

HENRY DARGER -

"WEATHER

REPORTS"

Microsystems, Inc.

BOOK

Two

Microsystems, Inc.



Book two of - Weather
 reports of winter reports in
 temperature of cold and warm
 also rains snow, and blizzards
 continued from Book one preceded
 from Stolen Book, also summer
 heat cool spells storms, fair and
 cloudy days, contrary to what weather
 man says also true too



May 1962

May 31 Thursday 1962

Mostly sunny and somewhat sultry to day. Southwest to West, and then Northwest. A report of 86. and 88 degrees.

Partly cloudy. Storm sighted close by, but it passed away to the Northeast, without coming here. Fair at night. Winds dying down. 6 A.M., 65 degrees. Noon 88.

Afternoon first from 2 to 3 P.M., 86. From 4 to 5 P.M., 87 degrees.

8 P.M., 83 degrees.

June 1 1962

ze deerh
fly away
weeth ze
deerh.

Friday June 1 1962

His prediction of partly cloudy and cooler to day is correct. Cool? you need a jacket or topcoat. He said high in lower 70s. 66 was highest. He correctly predicted North to Northeast winds 8 to 12 miles per hour.

Saturday June 2 1962

He said sunny and cool to day. It was cool and "how" but it was not sunny until mid afternoon. He said high around 70. 54 was the highest. He said Northeast to East winds. It stayed Northeast, and how it did blow more than 8 to 12 miles per hour as he said. It was 30 miles per hour.

June 1962

Deerh
eat ze
deerh. Ze
hee hee.

Friday June 1 1962

Partly cloudy and very cool to day. Topcoat weather. North to Northeast winds 8 to 12 miles per hour. 5 to 6 A.M. 57 degrees. Noon 63. Afternoon from 12 to 2 P.M. 65. 66. at 3 P.M. 8 P.M. 60 degrees.

Saturday June 2 1962.

Cloudy until mid afternoon. Clearing for a while then another but thin overcast. Afterwards slightly threatening but still no rain. North-east winds, 30 miles per hour, 6 to 8 A.M. 51 degrees. It should be 70 by then now. Afternoon from 2 to 3 P.M. 54 degrees. 8 P.M. 52.

June ~~May~~ 1962

June 3 Sunday 1962
His prediction of fair and cool to day was right but there was a little cloudiness in the morning. He said high in the 60s. It was a little higher. 66 degrees. He said easterly winds at 10 to 18 miles per hour. It was northeast all day long.

Monday June 4 1962
He said showers and warmer to day. He was right on both, but the late afternoon shower was brief. He said 70. It went above 80. His prediction of Southeast winds was correct but it turned to Southwest towards afternoon.

June 1962

Fair somewhat and still cool out of season. Cloudy early in the morning, but sunny the rest of the day. Northeast winds 10 to 18 miles per hour.

3.A.M. 54 degrees. Afternoon at 3.P.M. 66 degrees. 8.P.M. 63 degrees.

Monday June 4 1962
Warmer to day. Brief late afternoon shower but severe in rain. Very little thunder. Southeast to Southwest winds but not strong. Still cloudy at night. 5 to 6 A.M. 66 degrees. From 1 to 2 P.M. 80. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M. 78 degrees. 8 P.M. 75 degrees.

June 1962

Tuesday June 5 1962

He said partly cloudy and warmer to day. He was right on partly cloudy, but it was not warmer, nor cooler. It was a tie with yesterday's temperature.

He said middle 80s. It was only 81. He said southerly winds. It was Northwest, turning North east, and there was an unpredicted 1 hour thunder shower towards 12 P.M. Night.

Wednesday June 6 1962

His prediction of mostly cloudy and cooler to day was right.

Sower near the lake was also right. Partly cloudy at night was wrong. It was an overcast and heavy. He said upper 50s. It was 71 degrees. He said east to Northwest winds. It was only straight North. 5 to 8 miles per hour.

June 1962

Tuesday June 5 1962.

Partly cloudy. Warm. Turning cooler towards late afternoon, 81 degrees. Northwest to east, then Northeast winds. One hour thunder shower near midnight. 5 to 6 A.M. 68 degrees. 2 P.M. 81. 3 P.M. 80 degrees. 8 P.M. 74 degrees.

Wednesday June 6 1962.

Mostly cloudy and out of season, too cool weather. Still cloudy at night. Sower temperature near the lake. North winds 5 to 8 miles per hour. No sun all day. Did you ever notice, the chilly out of season cool days the sun never shines, while the hot days there are no clouds to cover the sun. 3 to 4 A.M. 57 degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 71. 76 by now should be lowest. 8 P.M. 65 degrees.

June 1962

June 7 Thursday 1962

He said cloudy with a chance of thundershower.

It was clear and sunny and not a drop of rain.

His prediction of little temperature change was correct.

He said partly cloudy and continued cool to night.

Though there was some slight cloudiness during the late afternoon, the night was perfectly clear, and a bright moon was shining. It continued cool however with 71 degrees, however instead of 60 as predicted.

June ~~1962~~ 1962

June 7 1962 Thursday,

Clear and continued cool, but some cloudiness towards late afternoon and early evening. Unusually bright moon at night.

Southeast, to northeast winds, but calm. Little temperature change.

3 A.M., 69 degrees. 9 A.M., 69 degrees. Noon to 1 P.M., 75 degrees. Afternoon at 3 P.M., also 75. 4 to 5 P.M., 74 degrees. 8 P.M., 71 degrees.

June 1962

7th teeth em
3rd fresh.
7th at
dark.

June 8 Friday 1962.

He said sunny and pleasant to day. It was until towards evening. Then it got dark, but though the rain was heavy, it was short. There was not much thunder. He said in the 70s. It was 85 degrees. He said easterly winds, becoming east to south. east. It was southeast all day, changing to southwest during the storm.

June 1962

7th teeth
3rd fresh.

June 8 Friday 1962.

Sunny and pleasant until 7 P.M. Then darkness and short heavy rain. A little slight thunder with it. Southeastly winds turning Southwest. during storm. 3.70. 7.0. A.M. 65 degrees but 63 at 6.0. A.M. Noon 80. Afternoon from 1. to 2 P.M. 82, 85 at 3 P.M. 8 P.M. 81 degrees.

June 1962

Saturday June 9 1962

He said cloudy to day,
with thunderstorm likely.
He was right but there
were four heavy on and
off rains before the thun-
der storm and the last
side swiped us and
passed on without hitting.

He said high near
80. It was 81 for 3 hours.

He said Southeast winds
10 to 18 miles per hour.

It was south west.

He said lower near
the lake, It was also
81.

1 July 1962

Saturday June 9 1962

Cloudy to day, but with
some sunshine. There were
four heavy off and on
downpours of considerable
duration and one consider-
ably loud thunderstorm
winds late afternoon, of
which we only got the
westerly edge. Southwest
winds 20 miles per
hour.

(6) 3 to 6 A.M. was 68
degrees. Afternoon from
1 to 3 P.M. 81 degrees.
4 P.M. 80. 8 P.M. 76
degrees. Same near
the lake.

June 1962

June 10 Sunday 1962
Partly cloudy to day.
was predicted right,
but there were two
short heavy showers early
this morning. He said
no temperature change
and he was correct.
But his prediction of
showers late to day
was wrong. He said
southerly winds to
day. It was West.

Monday 11 of June (maybe April) 1962
He said partly cloudy with little
temperature change to day. It did
change. It got too cool. It rained
but there was no thunder
shown as predicted. He
said Southwesterly winds 8
to 15 miles per hour. It was
West and turned North.

June 1962

June 10 Sunday 1962.
Two short heavy showers
between 8 and 9 a.m. in
the morning. No temperature
change. Westerly winds.
No rain for the rest of
the day. 4 to 5 a.m. 68 de-
grees. Noon 72. Afternoon
from 2 to 3 p.m. 82. 8 p.m.
77 degrees.

Monday June 11 1962
Partly cloudy turning colder
towards noon. Slight down-
pour towards late afternoon.
West to strong northerly
winds. Cloudy all day. 5 to 6
a.m. 68 degrees. Noon to
1 p.m. 78 degrees. 2 p.m.
78. Afternoon at 5 p.m.
65. 8 p.m. 61 degrees.

June 1962

Tuesday June 12 1962

He said fair and cooler to day. I think he was wrong on cooler, how do you spell. "l-o-l-d." cold. He said high near 70. It was 67 degrees. His prediction of northeast winds was correct, but it blew more than 30 miles an hour instead of 12 to 22 miles as predicted.

Wednesday June 13 1962

Sunny and cool to day was predicted correct. Fair and cool to night also. He said low in 30. It was 51 one degree higher. He said northeasterly winds 15 to 20 miles an hour. It was northwest and blowing a little stronger.

1962 June.

Tuesday June 12 1962

He said fair and cooler. It was fair or even clear but why overcast weather at this time of year? North-east winds 35 miles per hour. 3 to 2 a.m. 55 degrees. 54. at 6 a.m. Afternoon from 2 to 5 p.m. 66 at 4 p.m. 66 degrees. It should be 76 at this time. 8 p.m. 61 degrees.

Wednesday June 13 1962

Sunny and cool (very chilly) to day. (When is winter ending?) Fair and still cooler at night. Northwest winds a little strong. 3 to 6 a.m. 57. (It should be 76) Noon 69. Afternoon from 1 to 2 p.m. 70. 71 from 3 to 5 p.m. 8 p.m. 68 degrees.

June 1962

Thursday June 14 1962
His prediction was correct
on sunny and a little warm-
er to day. He said low
in the 50's. It was 53.
He said high in the 70. It
was 77. Fair to night
was predicted right also
on winds light breeze but
not on variable. It stayed
Northeast.

3 real fly
3e deers
don 3e
beams.

Friday June 15 1962
His prediction of sunny
and warmer to day was
correct. He said high in
even 80's. It was 85.
He correctly said light
and variable but did
not predict what di-
rection it would be
on. It was East
however.

1962 June.

Thursday June 14 1962
Sunny and a little warm-
er. Low 53. High 77. Fair
at night. Light Northeast
winds. 5 to 4 a.m. 53 de-
grees. Noon 72. Afternoon
from 3 to 5 P.M. 77 degrees.
8 P.M. 71 degrees.

3 real fly
away with
3e to 3e
flesh.

Friday June 15 1962
Sunny and warmer to
day 85 degrees. Light
east winds variable at
times. Sky hazy with
smoke. 5 to 6 a.m. 53
degrees. Noon 72. After-
noon from 3 to 5 77
degrees. 1. 70 2. 85.
8 P.M. 71.

June 1962

June 16 Saturday 1962

He said partly cloudy and warmer to day. It was warmer but the sky was perfectly clear. He said high in the mid-80s. It was 90. South to south west winds was predicted correctly. But it blew more than 12 to 18 miles an hour.

Sunday June 17 1962

He said partly cloudy and warm to day. It was not "warm" it was hot and no cloud in the sky. He said some chance of a thunder shower today. Not a drop of rain. He said high in lower 90s. It was 93. It was Southwesterly winds but not 15 to 22 miles per hour as said. "See next page."

June 1962

June 16 Saturday 1962

Clear and warmer to day. 90 degrees at 5 P.M. South to south west winds probably 25 miles per hour. 5 to 6 A.M. 64 degrees. Afternoon at 5 P.M. 90. 8 P.M. 84 degrees.

Sunday

June 17 Saturday 1962

Clear and hot to day. Tribune says 93. Times says 95. Which is right. Not a sign of predicted rain. South westerly winds 38 miles an hour. Strong gusts 45. 5 to 6 A.M. 67 degrees. Noon 87 degrees. 1 P.M. 90. 2 P.M. 91. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 93. The daily Times said it was 95 degrees. 5 P.M. 92. 6 P.M. 91.

Monday 1962

Monday June 18 1962
He said partly cooler
cloudy and turning cooler
to day. It was partly
cloudy in the morning,
but it cleared up towards
afternoon. And it was hot
instead of cooler. He
said chance of showers this
morning. There was not
a drop of rain. He said
high around 80. It was
94 degrees. He said
North westerly winds.
It was a strong blow-
ing South westerly
winds, probably 60 miles
an hour, and he said
10 to 15 miles an
hour.

Monday

Monday June 18 1962
Partly cloudy during the
morning. Clear in the
afternoon, very hot, and
windy. No rain. Slightly
cooler towards night but
still windy. Wind at
strongest gusts 60 miles
an hour. South westerly
winds, turning slightly
from the west, towards
late evening. 5 to 6 A.M.
76 degrees. Noon 89
degrees. 1 P.M. 91. 2 P.M.
92 degrees. Afternoon
from 3 to 5 P.M. 74 de-
grees. 6 P.M. 92 and
90 at 7 P.M.
8 P.M. 88 degrees.

June 1962

June 19 Tuesday 1962

He predicted fair cool and less turned to day. He was right on the last two, but it was dark, cloudy and even threatening all day. He said high in the mid 80s. It was not even 70. It was west to north-west as predicted but once it went to north-east for a while then changed back to north-west.

June 1962

June 19 Tuesday 1962

Dark cloudiness all day. Sometimes threatening cloudy at night. Very cool again. Northwest to west, to East, then Northwest, to Northeast then back to North west to stay. Highest 68 degrees. 6 a.m., 61 degrees. 1 p.m., 68 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to three p.m. 67 degrees. 8 p.m., 63 degrees.

June 1962

Wednesday June 20, 1962

He said considerable cloudiness and cool to day. He was right on both, and how was it cool.

He said about 70. It was 70 for a few hours.

He was wrong about cloudy at night it was clear with a 'bright moon and cooler but it did not go as low as 50. It was 57. His prediction of light northerly winds was wrong in 'light' it was squally and 'how' it stayed northerly, and did not turn northeast as predicted.

June 1962

June 20 Wednesday 1962.
General overcast but a glimpse of sunrise once in a while. Weather too cool for this time of the year. Clear at night with a bright new moon.

Northerly winds 30 miles per hour. Cool at night. 3 to 6 A.M. 57 degrees. at this time it should be 76 degrees. Noon 72 then a drop of 6° at 2 P.M. 3 to 5 P.M. 70 degrees. 8 P.M. 70 degrees.

June 1962

Summer
begins
in May, it
I thought it
was still
winter.

Thursday June 21 1962
He said considerable
sunshine to day. There
was during the morn-
ing and forenoon but
the rest of the day
was cloudy dark and
threatening. He said
near 80. It was 86.
It was lower near the
lake. He said chances
of showers at night.
There was not a
drop. He said winds
becoming southerly.
It was southeast to
East. He said 10 to
15 miles per hour. It
was only a slight
breeze. He said low
low around 60. at night.
It was 58.

June 1962

Summer
begins
in May, it
I thought it
was still
winter.

June 21 Thursday 1962
Sunshine until forenoon.
All the rest of the day
cloudy and dark. Some-
what threatening. It was
86 at 2 P.M. No rain
yet. In the drought on.
Southeast to east winds.
Northeast very early in
the morning. Very little
wind. 4. to 5. A.M. 58
degrees. Noon 80. 86 at
2 P.M. Afternoon at 3
P.M. 85 degrees. 84
at 4 P.M. 79 degrees.

June 1962

cooked fresh
flew out
of ze
beach.

Friday June 22 1962
He said becoming fair
to day, yet it was clear
untill late morning then
it clouded up and became
threatening. There was a
little rain but it did not
wet anything. He said high
in 80, it was in the
88 for three hours. He said
fair at night, it was an
overcast, He said winds
becoming Westerly, it
was South. turning East,

June 1962

parish
flew away
with ze
from beach

Friday June 22 1962.
Clear during early morn-
ing. clouding up towards
noon and becoming
threatening toward late in
the afternoon, before that,
there was some sunshine
off and on. Slight rain
late afternoon but it did
not wet anything. South.
to East winds, 5 to 6 A.M.
65 degrees. Noon 83.
Afternoon from 3 to 5 88
degrees. 8 P.M. 82 degrees.

June 1962

June 23 Saturday 1962

He predicted partly cloudy and continued warm to day. We had rain until past 9.00 clock this morning but it was only a drizzle. Then for the rest of the day it was partly cloudy, though too there was steady sunshine. There however was no afternoon thunderstorm as predicted. He said high in mid 80s but it was 2 degrees higher. He said south west it was East. He said 8-10 13 miles an hour. There was even no breeze.

June June 1962

June 23 Saturday 1962.
Rain early this morning until bet 9.00 am, this morning. It was only a drizzle. (Better) better than nothing. The partly cloudy for the rest of the day did not cut off the sunshine however. No rain in the afternoon or night. East wind but very little breeze. 4.10: 5.00 A.M. 68 degrees. 2. P.M. 84. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 87 degrees. 8. P.M. 79 degrees.

June 1962

Sunday June 24 1962

He said partly cloudy with chance of thunder-showers to day, But it was sunshine all day. He was right though in his prediction that it would not be quite so warm, only 80.

He was wrong in his prediction of South westerly winds though. It was East,

Monday June 25 1962

He said mostly sunny and warm to day. He was right, but there was a little cloudiness. It was high in the upper 80s as he predicted. It was East winds instead of North to Northeast as predicted. But it turned Northeast by early evening.

June 1962

Sunday June 24th 1962

Clear mild and sunny. No rain to day. 80 degrees. It was East, 4 to 6 A.M. 67 degrees. Noon 75. 1 P.M. 78 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to 3 P.M. 77. 80 degrees at 4 P.M. 6 P.M. 77.

Monday June 25 1962

Mostly sunny and warm to day. A few clouds here and there. East winds, turning to Northeast by 8 P.M. 3 to 6 A.M. 66 degrees. Noon 83 degrees. Afternoon at 3 P.M. 86. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

June 1962

June 26 Tuesday 1962.

His prediction was partly cloudy, and cooler to day.

It was cloudy until late morning, then the rest of the day was clear.

The coolest of the air especially in the park was feeling somewhat icy. He predicted

North-east winds increasing from 10 to 18 miles per hour. It was 30 miles per hour.

He predicted 70.

It was 63 at 8 P.M.,

It should be 76 at that time this year.

June 1962

June 26 Tuesday 1962

Partly cloudy during the early morning. Rest of the day clear. out of season cool. North-east winds, 30 miles an hour.

6 A.M. 62 degrees. Noon to 1 P.M. 74. Afternoon from

3 to 5 P.M. 76 degrees.

Coolest June since 1937.

6 P.M. 75. 8 P.M. 69.

June 27 1962

Wednesday June 27 1962
His prediction of sunny
and ~~pleasant~~^{pleasant} to day
was correct. He said
high near 80, but it was
83 at 3 P.M. He was right
on east to southeast winds
but it was slower than
8-15 miles an hour.

Thursday June 28 1962
He was right in pre-
dicting sunny and warm-
er to day. He said 90
and was right. His
prediction of southerly
of 10 to 15 miles was
contradiction. It was south
east, and little or hardly
no breeze at all.

June 27 1962

Wednesday June 27 1962
Pleasant and sunny to day.
83 at 3 P.M. 4 to 6 A.M. 65-
degrees. Noon 81 degrees.
Afternoon from 1 to 3 P.M.
82 degrees (83 at 3 P.M.)
8 P.M. 79 degrees.

Thursday June 28 1962
Sunny and warmer to
day. Southeast wind (if
there was any breeze at
all) turning probably to
South by sunset, a few
small clouds here and
there in the morning.
5 to 6 A.M. 67 degrees.
11 A.M. 87. Noon 88.
1 P.M. 90 degrees.
Afternoon from 2 to 4 P.M.
88 degrees. 8 P.M. 81.

June 1962

7 feet
story.
Perch 60
feet long.
hee hee.

June 29 Friday 1962

His prediction mostly sunny, warm, and more humid to day, correct. High in low 90s, wrong. It was 93 degrees. He said South to South east winds. It was South all day. He said winds 12 to 16 miles per hour. How fast is a dead calm? We had it.

Saturday June 30 1962

His prediction with of Partly cloudy cloudy with thunder showers to day was correct, on the first not the second prediction. He was right on not so warm, and on upper 80s. He was wrong on southerly winds. It was east to North-east winds.

June 1962

Do you
believe
in perch
story?
7 feet
hee.

June 29 Friday 1962

Warm sunny and more humid to day, 93 at the weather bureau. Department. 92 in the city, South winds direction but calm and very humid. 6 A.M. 70 degrees. Noon 88. 1 to 2 P.M. 90. Afternoon first at 3 P.M. 92, 4 to 5 93 degrees. at Weather department. 6 P.M. 91. 8 P.M. 87 degrees.

92 in
city.

Saturday June 30 1962

Partly cloudy to day. Short rain shower in the late afternoon. East to Northeast winds. 6 A.M. 72 degrees. Noon 85 degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 85. 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

July 1962

July 1 Sunday 1962

He said fair and pleasant to day. He was right but there was some cloudiness off and on. He said High in mid 80. It was 83 degrees. Easterly winds was predicted true.

Monday July 2 1962

He said partly sunny to day, chance of showers, especially in the afternoon. There was no sun and we had a "little shower" if that is what you would call a cloudburst from 7 A.M. to 2.30. P.M. His prediction of little temperature change was wrong. The highest was 68° instead of the 80° as predicted. There was Easterly to Southeasterly winds but it blew more than 15 miles an hour.

July 1962

July 1 Sunday 1962.

Fair and pleasant to day, with some cloudiness. 83 degrees at 2 P.M. East winds. 4 to 6 A.M. 69 degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 83. 8 P.M. 76.

Monday July 2 1962

Very heavy rain from 7 A.M. to 2.30. P.M. Very dark all that time. Partly cloudy from then on. Cloudy at night. Highest 68°. Very strong East to South east winds. 4 to 7 A.M. 70 degrees. Noon 65 degrees. Afternoon from 4 to 5 68 degrees. 8 P.M. 68 degrees.

July 1962

Tuesday July 3 1962.
He predicted sunny and
warmer to day with
a high around 90. He
was wrong on all three.
76 was the highest.
70 lowest though it
did not rain to day
it was cloudy dark
damp and gloomy.
He said south westerly
winds, it was north-
west to northeast

July 1962

Tuesday July 3 1962.
Dark and gloomy all day,
darkest and threatening
in the morning, short
rain during the night.
North to northeast winds.
3 to 6 a.m. 70 degrees.
Noon 74. Afternoon at
3 p.m. 76 degrees. 8 p.m.
68 degrees.

July 1962

no storm
track
bang?

July 4 Wednesday 1962.

He said continued cloudy to day, with showers likely. It was clear early this morning but from 8 A.M. and untill early evening it was cloudy even somewhat threatening. But it did not rain. He said in the 70s. It was 76. His prediction of Easterly winds was correct with 8 to 12 miles an hour. He said it would blow 10 to 18 miles an hour this afternoon and to night but it turned out to be a calm.

July 1962

no quiet
for the
South.

Wednesday July 4 1962

Cloudy to day, but no rain. Clear early morning, but cloudy from then on untill 6 P.M. then clearing. Not much change in temperature. Easterly winds at 8 to 12 miles per hour. Still easterly at night, but becoming a dead calm. 3 to 4 A.M. 66 degrees. 74 degrees from noon untill 3 P.M. Then 73 from 4 to 5 P.M. 8 P.M. 69 degrees.

July. Thursday 1962

Thursday July 5 1962
He said continued cloudy
to day, showers likely.
It was sunny all day,
and not a drop of rain.
He said high in the 70s.
It was 81. He also pre-
dicted easterly winds,
8 to 12 miles per hour.
This afternoon and also
to night, it was
North east.

Poor Lee to
fish

Friday July 6 1962
His prediction of mostly sunny
and pleasant to day is correct,
but it is a little overwarm.
He said low in 80. It was
85 degrees, it was lower
near the lake. He said
East to Northeast winds. It
was only Northeast 5 to
10 miles an hour.

July 1962

Thursday July 5 1962
Clear and warm, High
81 North easterly winds.
More easterly by night.
4. to 6. A.M., 68 degrees.
Noon 79. Afternoon at 3 P.M.,
81 degrees. 8 P.M., 76.

Poor Lee to
fish don't
like ge
fry

Friday July 6 1962
Mostly sunny and pleasant
to day, except a little too
warm, 85 degrees. It was
somewhat cooler in Lincoln
Park because I was there.
Northeast winds 5 to 10
miles per hour.
4. to 6. A.M. 70 degrees.
Noon 83 degrees.
Afternoon from 2. to 3 P.M.,
85 degrees. 8.4 at 4 P.M.
8 P.M., 79 degrees.

July 1962

Saturday July 7 1962

He was right in warm and humid to day, but in part-ly cloudy no. It was fair but the sky had a smoke haze. He said high in mid or upper 80. It was 81. He said light variable winds. He was right but it stayed northeast instead of becoming southerly as predicted, at 5-15 miles an hour,

Sunday July 8 1962

He said partly cloudy to day with chance of thundershowers. It was partly cloudy, but no rain came. He said truthfully about upper 80, but the wind was West instead of South-west as predicted, and it blew more than the predicted 10 to 15 miles an hour.

July 1962.

Saturday July 7 1962

Warm clear and humid to day, with a queer haze in the sky all day. High 89 degrees. Light northeast winds at 5-15 miles per hour. 6.A.M. 70. degrees. Noon 88. 1 to 4 P.M. 89. 5 P.M. 88 degrees. 8 P.M. 82 degrees.

Sunday July 8 1962

Partly cloudy, but plenty of sun too. Windy. 85 degrees. West to Northwest winds 2-4 miles per hour. 6.A.M. 76 degrees. Also at noon it was 85. Afternoon from 2 to 4 P.M. 85 degrees. 5 P.M. 84. 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

July 1962

Monday July 9 1962

His prediction of fair and pleasant to day was correct but it was lower than 80 as he predicted. He said northwesterly winds. It was northeast, 10 to 15 miles per hour.

Tuesday July 10 1962

He predicted mostly sunny and a little warmer to day which was correct. He said low 80. It was above 80. He predicted correctly southerly winds, 8 to 12 miles per hour.

July 1962

Monday July 9 1962

Fair and pleasant to day. 74 at 2 P.M., northeast wind 10 to 15 miles per hour. 6 A.M., 63 degrees. Noon, 71. After at 2 P.M., 74 3 to 4 P.M., 73. 8 P.M., 70 degrees.

Tuesday July 10 1962

Mostly sunny and a little warmer. Slight clouding up towards evening but they promptly cleared away again. Southerly to south-west winds, 8 to 12 miles per hour. 6 A.M. 59 degrees. Noon 82. Afternoon from 2 to 3 P.M., 85 degrees. 8 P.M., 82.

July 1962

July 11 Wednesday 1962

He said mostly sunny and cooler to day. It reached to 91 to day, before a slight thundershower drove the temperature down. He said high in the 70s. He predicted north-west winds, it was South-then east, 10 to 18 miles per hour.

July 1962

July 11 Wednesday 1962.

Partly cloudy to day with some off and on sunshine up until quarter to two. Then a long steady rain but not too severe. There was some thunder but not loud. Southwest to southeast winds. No breeze on the south, but on South east there was wind 10 to 18 miles per hour. High 91. low 82, at 8 P.M. 7 to 6 A.M. 71 degrees. 91 at noon. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M. 75 degrees. 8 P.M. 71.

July 1962

Thursday July 12 1962
He predicted partly
sunny and a little cooler
to day. For most of the
day there was almost
an overcast little sun and
it was warm not cooler.
He said it would be
in the low 80s. It was
86 degrees. His prediction
of easterly winds was
correct, but there was
little breeze.

Did go
Beach
swimming
2nd Friday
13th Ch

Friday July 13 1962
He said mostly sunny to
day. It was clear until close
to the afternoon, then it
rained. His prediction of 80,
was correct also with
light variable winds.

July 1962

Thursday July 12 1962
Overcast until late after-
noon then clearing. No
rain although it looked
like it. 86 degrees at 2 P.M.
Easterly winds probably
8 to 12 miles per hour.
6 A.M. 67 degrees. After-
noon at 2 P.M. 86 8 P.M.
79 degrees.

2nd week
in
3rd beach
on 3rd
13th Ch

Friday July 13 1962
Sunny until late in the
afternoon, then 3 hours
rain. 80 at noon. Light
variable winds. 5 to 6 A.M.
68 degrees. Noon 80, 1 P.M.
81. 2 P.M. 79. 8 P.M.
71 degrees.

July 1962

Saturday July 14 1962
He said cloudy with
chance of thunder showers.
For most of the day
it was only a slight
drizzle off and on with
partly cloudy for the
rest of the evening.
He said high in the
mid 80s. It was only
71 degrees. He said
easterly winds, it
was northeast but no
wind, even as light
as 5 to 10 miles an
hour.

July 1962

Saturday July 14 1962
cloudy with all day
(except evening) off and
on drizzle. Partly cloudy
evening and night, 70°
cool for this time of
year. High 71. Low
64. Northeastly winds
becoming more northerly
towards evening. 4 to 6 A.M.
64 degrees, noon 67,
2 to 4 P.M. 71. 70 at
3 P.M. 8 P.M. 69 de
grees.

July 1962

Sunday July 15 1962
He said correctly cloudy with occasional rain and little change in temperature. High, low 70 easterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

Monday July 16 1962
He said cloudy and cool to day which was right, but also we had an unpredicted rain shower this morning. His prediction of a few thunder showers however did not come true. He said high in the lower 70s and northeasterly winds. That was right, but I doubt if it blew 8 to 15 miles an hour. It was almost a calm.
(not calm)

July 1962

Sunday July 15 1962
Cloudy with occasional rain. Rain very heavy for two hours in the afternoon. 70 degrees. Rain stopping towards evening. Then partially clearing. 4 to 6 A.M. 64 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to 4 P.M. 71. 8 P.M. 69 degrees.

July Monday 16 1962
Cloudy morning rain and cool to day. Partially clearing towards evening. High in 70. Low 63. Northeast winds, but calm. 5 A.M. 63 degrees. Noon 67. Afternoon from 1 to 5 P.M. 70. 8 P.M. 67 degrees.

July 1962

July 17 Tuesday 1962

He predicted partly cloudy and continued cool to day. High in low 70s. He was right on the first. But on the second he was slightly wrong. It went to 75 degrees. He said East to Northeast winds. It was North.

July 18 Wednesday 1962

He said partly cloudy and mild to day. It was mild but it was not at all cloudy. He said chance of a thundershower. There was not a drop of rain. He said high in upper 70s. It was 80 degrees. He predicted North to Northeast. It was North-west in the morning. It was winds noon before it turned Northeast. Then east at 5 P.M.

July 1962

Tuesday July 17 1962

Partly cloudy and continued very cool to day. Clearing by evening. 75 degrees. North wind. 3 to 7. A.M. 74 degrees. Noon 73. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 76. 8 P.M. 71 degrees.

June 18 Wednesday 1962

Mild, clear and sunny to day. High 80. Saw at 7 A.M. 64. Northwest to Northeast, then slight Southeast. 3 to 7 A.M. 64 degrees except 63 at 6 A.M. Noon 78. Afternoon from 2 to 3 P.M. 80. 8 P.M. 72 degrees.

July 1962

July 19 Thursday 1962

He said mostly sunny and mild to day. High in low 80. He was right in all, except on 80, though it became an overcast towards late afternoon, and it rained with a little thunder last night. His prediction of mostly fair to night was wrong also. On light variable winds becoming East-early 8 to 12 miles per hour, it was south and quite windy.

July 1962

July 19 Thursday 1962,

Sunny until towards noon, then a threatening overcast. Between warm and mild-85° for 3 hours. Rain between 2 and 3 A.M. at night with considerable lightning and then thunder. South wind, 5 A.M., 62 degrees. 11 till noon 83. Afternoon from 1 to 3 P.M., 85 degrees. 4 P.M. 84. 8 P.M. 78 degrees.

July 1962

why 32
falahiath
3 am 32
poor fresh?

July 20 Friday 1962

He predicted partly cloudy warm and humid to day, it was cloudy but not warm or humid and it rained off and on slightly except the last time it rained, it was short but a good downpour. There was no thunder though. He said high in mid 80. It was only 80. It was south, but it turned northwest after the last rain. Then it cleared up. There was no wind of 10 to 18 miles per hour. It was almost a calm.

July 1962

20 fresh
at 32
deesh.

July 20 - Friday, 1962 (fresh)

Cloudy and mild with slight rain drizzles through late morning and early forenoon. Partially clearing, only to cloud over again and rain twice in the afternoon followed by a short but heavy downpour at 2.30. P.M. South, to Northwest winds, but no change in temperature till evening. Clearing. Calm, 5 to 7 A.M., 71 degrees, 10 A.M., 80 after noon at 2 P.M., 77 degrees, afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M., 78 & P.M., 72, degrees, no thunderstorms however.

Jul July 1962

Saturday July 21 1962

He said clearing and a little cooler. He was wrong in clearing in the morning. It was cloudy and dark until late afternoon then clouds partly cleared until evening, then it was cleared. It rained slightly at noon.

He said high near 80. It was 78 for two hours, so he was right. He correctly said Northwest winds, 8 to 15 miles per hour.

July 1962

Saturday July 21 1962

Cloudy from morning until late afternoon. Clearing a little before sunset.

Light rain towards noon. No change in temperature.

75 highest & lowest 69 degrees. North west winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

5 to 7 A.M. 69 degrees.

Noon 73. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 78 degrees.

76 at 5 P.M. (not 7am?)

8 P.M. 71 degrees.

July 1962

Sunday July 22 1962
His prediction of partly cloudy and chance of showers was correct. He said high around 80. It was 85 at 3 P.M. He said southerly winds which was correct, it was 10 to 15 miles per hour but stronger when the shower came up,

Monday July 23 1962
He was right on cloudy and cooler to day, but it cleared up towards late afternoon. He was mistaken about morning showers however. He said high on 70, it was 75 at 3 P.M. He said east to northeast winds, it was northwest to northeast, not much breeze however.

July 1962

Sunday July 22 1962
Partly cloudy, short heavy rain late in the afternoon, southerly winds 15 miles per hour but stronger during sudden rain, 3 to 7 A.M. 62 degrees. Afternoon from 3 P.M. 85 degrees, 8 P.M. 70 degrees.

Monday July 23 1962
Overcast and threatening until late afternoon. Clearing by 4 P.M. Cool for season. High 75. Northwest to northeast winds. 5 to 6 A.M. 62 degrees. Noon 73. Afternoon at 3 P.M. 75. 8 P.M. 70 degrees.

July 1962

Tuesday July 24 1962
He said mostly sunny
and mild to day. It was
mild all right, but it was
almost an overcast too.
He said high near 80.
It was 84 for 3 hours.
He was right on light
variable winds.

Wednesday July 25 1962
He said; becoming fair
and cooler to day. It was
cool and "how" but instead
of fair it was an overcast
all day and partly into
the night. He said high
in mid 70s. It was 78
degrees for four hours
but 79 at 1 and 2 P.M.
He said Southwesterly
winds, 10 to 18 miles
per hour, becoming north-
westerly. It was north-
west all day becom-
ing almost north by evening.

? Hope it
stay cool
like this
all summer

July 1962

Tuesday July 24 1962
Mild with a partial over-
cast but clearing by
evening. No rain. High 84.
Lowest in morning 63.
at 6 A.M. noon 79. Afternoon
from 7 to 5 P.M. 84 ~~degrees~~
degrees. 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

Wednesday July 25 1962
Overcast all day and
into the early night. 79
degrees at 1 and 2 P.M. North-
west to North winds 25
miles per hour. Delightfully
cool. (Hope it stays this way all
summer). 5 to 7 A.M. 68 de-
grees. 1 to 2 P.M. this
afternoon. 79 degrees.
Afternoon from 3 to 6 P.M.
78. 8 P.M. 76 degrees.

July 1962

Thursday July 26 1962.
He said fair and cool to day. It was cool and how. Fair no. All day there was little sun and it was partly cloudy during the late evening. He said high in low 70. He said northerly winds, 12 to 20 miles per hour. It was northwest, 5 miles per hour.

Why was the
faint of the desert?

Friday July 27 1962
He said mostly sunny and warmer to day. It was still below normal cool, and an overcast, with little sun and kind of threatening. He said high around 80. It was one degree below. He said West to Southwest winds. It was northwest to north. He said winds 10 miles per hour. I don't believe there was even 1 mile per hour.

July 1962

Thursday July 26 1962.
Overcast, very little sun and out of season cool. No rain. Overcast by evening but clearing before dark. 79 high. Low 53.6 a.m. Northwest winds 5 miles per hour. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M. 23 degrees. 8 P.M. 68 degrees.

Because the
desert sun
away weath
the faint.

Friday July 27 1962
Overcast and threatening. More threatening towards evening. Heavy clouding all night. There might be rain by Saturday. Below normal cool. Northwest to North wind. High 79 at 3 P.M. 5 to 6 a.m. 58 degrees. 76 should be lowest. Afternoon at 5 P.M. 77. 8 P.M. 71 degrees.

July 1962

Saturday July 28 1962
He said partly cloudy to day and warmer, it only went to 72 at noon, with morning overcast, and off and on rain, during the afternoon, He did predict the showers correctly. He said high in the middle 80. It was 4 degrees lower than that. He said variable winds becoming, southwesterly. It was East until evening, then turning North.

July 1962

Saturday July 29 1962
Overcast general off and on rain, becoming heavy near 1 P.M. Quitting towards late afternoon, still cool. 72 highest Southwest ~~57~~, at 5-20 A.M., Southeast to North, 65° at 5 A.M., noon 72 degrees, afternoon at 2 P.M. 68 degrees, 3 P.M. 66, 4 P.M. 65, 8 P.M. 62 degrees.

July 1962

Sunday July 29 1962
He said partly cloudy
and a little cooler. It
was a dark threatening
overcast, and a little too
cool. He said upper 70s.
It was 71. He did not
mention direction of the
winds, but it was north-
east.

Monday July 30 1962
He said partly cloudy to
day with a chance of showers.
He was right in both but
the shower was towards
evening and short. It re-
mained cloudy. He said
high in the lower 80s.
It was 85 at 4 and 5
P.M. He said Southwest
winds. It was West
to Northwest.

July 1962

Sunday July 29 1962.
Dark overcast, and threat-
ening. But no rain after-
all. Too cool. Northeast
winds, but very little
breeze. 4. to 8. A.M. 65 degrees.
Noon 68. Afternoon from
2 to 6 P.M. 70 degrees.
However it was 71 at 3 P.M.
8 P.M. 69. 7 P.M. also.

Monday July 30 1962.
Partly cloudy. Heavy but
short shower towards even-
ing. Continued cloudy
through the night. West
to Northwest, 5. to 6. A.M.
60 degrees. Afternoon
from 4 to 5 P.M. 55. 8 P.M.
79 degrees.

July 1962

Tuesday July 31 1962

He said mostly cloudy and cooler to day. He was right on cooler, but there were few clouds, which cleared away towards the afternoon. He said high in mid 70s. It was 75 all night. He said Westerly winds. It was Northeast.

Wednesday

July 1962

Tuesday July 31 1962.

Fair and cooler. A few clouds. Clear in the afternoon. Northeast winds.

3 to 6 A.M., 64 degrees. Noon 72. Afternoon from 2 to 5 P.M., 75 degrees, except 74 at 3 P.M., 8 P.M. 70.

Augustine 1962

Augustine
by mistake →

August, Wednesday 1 1962
He said fair and cool to day. He was right on cool, but it was partly cloudy with of course plenty of sun. Heavy threatening overcast to distant west and south west, but none came near or overhead. He said high in mid 70s. It was one degree more, 76. He was right in light variable winds, North west to Northeast, then east.

August 1962

August 1 Wednesday 1962
Cool partly cloudy but sunny. Heavy thick cloud formation to the distant West and Southwest. More heavy and very threatening to the south. Light variable winds from North west to Northeast back to North west for several hours, then again Northeast, turning east late in the afternoon. 63 degrees from 3 to 6 A.M. (not here?) noon 72. After noon from 1 to 3 P.M. 76 degrees. 8 P.M. 70 degrees.

August 1962

Thursday August 2 1962

He said fair, with little change in temperature to day. It was partly cloudy with an overcast late in the afternoon and a slight rain towards evening. It then cleared. He said high around 80. It was 85. He was right on light variable winds.

Kee Hoo
from beach
2nd day on
Tm

Friday August 3 1962

He said partly cloudy and warmer to day. He was right but predicting showers he was mistaken. His prediction of middle 80. was slightly wrong, for it went to 88 degrees. He said winds becoming south-westerly. It was south, 10 - to 18 miles an hour.

August 1962

Thursday August 2 1962

Partly cloudy to general overcast. Slight rain by evening. Slight variable winds. 4 to 6 A.M. 63 degrees. Noon 78. Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M. 85 degrees. 8 P.M. 81 degrees.

W. H. H.
H. H. H.
H. H. H.
H. H. H.
H. H. H.

Friday August 3 1962

Partly cloudy and warmer. No rain came as predicted. High 88. Low, morning, 68 degrees. South winds turning West by late afternoon and back South by evening. 18 to 20 miles an hour. Morning South. winds 10 - 18 miles per hour. 4 to 6 A.M. 68 degrees. Noon 84 degrees. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M. 88. 8 P.M. 83 degrees.

August 1962

Saturday August 4 1962

He said partly cloudy, and turning cooler to day.

It was cooler but it was more fair than partly cloudy. He said high near 80. It was 82 at 11 a.m. He said northeasterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour. He was right.

Saturday August 5 1962

He said partly sunny to day. It was perfectly clear all day and also his predicted thunderstorm for the afternoon did not come true. It clouded up at night fall and started raining at nine, then stopped. He said High in 80. It was 85. He said southerly winds. It was East. (not yeast)

August 1962

Cool, some clouds but mostly sunny and fair. High 80. Low 70. Northeasterly winds, 8 to 15 miles per hour. 5 to 7 a.m. 70 degrees. Noon 78 82 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to 4 p.m. 77 degrees. 8 p.m. 74 degrees.

- Saturday August 5 1962

Sunny and Clear all day. Clouding up around 8:30 p.m. Short slight drizzle between 9 and 10 p.m. High 85. Low 64 at 4 a.m. East winds. 3 to 7 a.m. except 4 a.m. 66 degrees. Noon 77. Afternoon at 3 p.m. 85 degrees. 8 p.m. 82 degrees.

Aught Gawk
August 1962

Monday August 6 1962

He said mostly sunny
warm and humid today.
He was right in one way
for the afternoon, but the
whole day from morn-
ing untill early after-
noon was dark and rainy.

But there was no afternoon
or evening thundershowers
as predicted. His predict-
ion of upper 80s was
right. But it was clear
at night instead of
partly cloudy as he said.

He said south to
south west winds 12 to
20 miles per hour.
It was North instead.

August 1962

Monday August 6 1962
Darkness and on and off
rain untill afternoon,
then clearing. Early morn-
ing south east wind chang-
ing to North. High 81
Low 70. No thunders-
showers as predicted.
7 A.M. 70. Noon (not cool?)
77. Afternoon 5 to 6 P.M.
81 degrees. 8 P.M. 71
degrees.

August 1962

Tuesday August 7 1962
He said partly cloudy with thundershowers to day. He was right but though heavy the afternoon shower had no thunder to amount to anything. He was right on warmer. It was 88 at 3 P.M. He said southerly winds. It was a little more West than south. There was no breeze.

Wednesday August 8 1962
He said fair and less humid to day. It was fair but it was hot and very humid too. He said High in 80s. It was 87 degrees. West to Northwest was predicted right, but an unexpected short shower turned the wind Northeast.

August 1962

August
1962

(Tuesday) mean Tuesday
Partly cloudy with heavy but short afternoon shower. Very little thunder. High 88 degrees. Low 70. Westerly winds, but no breeze. Very humid. 6 A.M. 70 degrees. Noon 85. Afternoon at 3 P.M. 88. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

Wednesday August 8 1962
Fair, humid and hot. High 88. Low 71 for four hours. West to North west winds, turning Northeast, during a late short but heavy rain. storm. There was no thunder. 4 to 7 A.M. 71 degrees. Noon 86 degrees. 1 to 2 P.M. 87 degrees. 3 P.M. 86. 87 again again at 4 P.M. 5 P.M. 88. 8 P.M. 80.

August 1962

Thursday, August 9, 1962
He said 'correctly' fair and cooler to day. He said high on the 80s. It was only 73. He also said northerly winds. It was catcorner northeast.

Deerh are
not 3e
fresh?

Friday August 10 1962
He predicted fair and cool to day. He was right. He said high in the 70s. It was higher, 78 degrees. He said northeast to east winds. It was slightly southeast, then northeast. He said 8 to 15 miles per hour. There was hardly no breeze. (not breeze?)

August 1962

Thursday August 19 1962.
Fair and cooler to day.
High 73. Low 65. Northeast winds. 6 to 7 A.M., 65 degrees. After noon at 2 P.M. 73. 8 P.M., 66 degrees.

7-cash use
not ge
false teeth
seen 38
death,

Friday August 10 1962
Fair and cool to day. Some slight cloudiness towards evening. Fair at night. High 78. Low 63. Southeast, to Northeast wind. Hardly no breeze. 5 to 7 A.M., 63 degrees. Noon 77. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 78. 4 to 6 P.M., 77 degrees. 8 P.M., 76 degrees.

August 1962

Saturday August 11 1962.
He said partly cloudy and warm to day, with rain likely to night. He was wrong in the three of them. He said high in the low 80. It was 83 degrees. That's not so warm. He said East to Southeast winds. It was Southwest. He said 8 to 13 miles per hour. It was 20 miles per hour.

August 1962

Saturday August 11 1962
Clear, very slightly warmer. No rain in sight. Slight thin overcast late in the afternoon, clearing by evening. A few clouds here and there by near dark and at night. Still no rain. Southwest winds, 20 miles per hour.
7.A.M. 61. Noon 80 degrees. Afternoon from 3 to 6 P.M. 82. except 83 at 4 P.M.
8.P.M. 79 degrees.

August 1962

August 12 Sunday 1962
He said mostly fair to day. It was a dark overcast and a few drops of rain. He said 'high' in low 80s. It was 81. 7:30. He said north westerly winds, 12-22 miles an hour. It was 8 outk west all day, but turning to the north west towards evening.

August 13 Monday 1962
He said Fair to day, and little change in temperature. High about 80. Winds he coming variable. He was wrong in the first three, and winds was North West not changing.

August 1962

Sunday August 12 1962
Dark overcast, with a few drops of rain. High 81. Low 69. 8 outk westerly winds, turning north west towards evening. 7 a.m., 69 degrees. Noon until 3 p.m. 81 degrees. 8 p.m., 75 degrees.

August 13 Monday 1962
Overcast and cool. No rain though, only once in a while a little sun. North west winds a little windy. 8 a.m. 66 degrees. Noon 73. Afternoon at 2 p.m., 75. 8 p.m., 72 degrees.

August 1962

August 14 Tuesday 1962
He said sunny and
warmer to day. It was
cloudy, dark, and very
chilly. He said high
on the low 80, 69 was
the highest. He said winds
light and variable.
It was straight North,
but partially calm.

¹⁵
August 15 Wednesday 1962.
He said fair and a little
warmer to day. He was
right on fair, but going only
to 80 is "very little warmer."
He said light southeast
to South winds. It was
only south to South all
day.

August 1962

Tuesday August 14 1962
Cloudy, cold and dark.
In this the kind of wea-
ther we "call dog days."
It's "cold dogs" instead of
"hot dogs." Low 63 High
69, North winds but
calm, 4. to 7. A.M., 63 de-
grees.
Afternoon from from
3 to 7 P.M., 69 degrees. 8 P.M.,
68.

Holy day
of obligation
The assumption
of Mary

August 15 Wednesday 1962
Fair, not much change in
temperature. High 78 to 80.
Low 53 degrees. Near calm.
South winds. 6 A.M., 53.
Afternoon at 5 P.M., 80,
degrees.
8 P.M., 75 degrees.

August 1962

Thursday August 16 1962
He said partly cloudy
and turning cooler. It
was cooler, but it was clear
and sunny all day.

He said chance of showers
this morning, there was
no showers. He said high
75 to 80. He was right
on the 80. He also said
low in the 60s. The
lowest was 65.

He said northwesterly
winds 15 to 23 miles
an hour, it was north-
east,

August 1962

August 16 Thursday 1962,
Cool and clear, no rain.
Northeast winds, low
65. High 80 degrees,
Sunny all day.
6 a.m. 65 degrees, noon
80, afternoon at 3 P.M.
80. 8 P.M., 73.

August 1962

Have pity
on 30 p ooh
flesh lem.
30 deach.

August 17 Friday 1962

He said partly cloudy and cool to day, 7t was both clear and cool to day, though there were a few clouds far to the west, which stayed there.

He said high near 70. 7t was 78. His prediction of north to northeast winds 12 to 18 miles an hour was wrong, 7t was Southeast to East and hardly any breeze even.

August 1962

who caught
30 flesh
wing 30
false teeth

August 17 Friday 1962

clear and cool. 7s this summer or fall, a few clouds to the west and though they were moving from latter corner north-west they never came near us. Did the East winds hold them there. High 78 degrees.

61 lowest.

8 outheast to East winds. Almost a calm.

4. to 5. a.m. 61 degrees.

noon 75.

afternoon from 4 to 6 P.M. 78. 77 at 7 P.M.

8 P.M. 76 degrees.

August 1962

Saturday August 18 1962
He said "mostly" sunny
and mild to day, it was
warmer and there was more
than mostly sunny, there
was not a speck of cloud
in the sky, it was very
slightly cloudy towards
evening though, He said
it will be near 80.

It was 83 degrees, He
said winds south to south-
east. Morning, Northeast
Afternoon, slightly more
East but still Northeast.

No wind, not even
10 miles an hour
as predicted,

August 1962

Saturday August 18 1962
Clear sunny sky, slight
clouding up towards late
afternoon or near sundown,
and evening, increasing
cloudiness towards late
night, or 11 P.M., High-83,
Low 54. Northeast winds,
no wind and very little
breeze, 5/6 at 6 a.m.
11 a.m., 75. Noon, 80 After-
noon from 3 to 4 P.M. 83
degrees, 5 P.M. 81, 6 P.M.,
80. 8 P.M., 78 degrees.

8 August 1962

Sunday August 12 1962
He said partly cloudy to day. It was, He said chance of showers this afternoon or night, there came a very slight one of short duration at 5 A.M. with a little thunder. He said high in the 80s. It was 91 degrees. He said Southeast to South winds. It was South.

20
August 14 Monday 1962
He said mostly fair and cool to day. It was cloudy all day, and we had two short rains this morning with a little thunder. He said high in the lower 80s. It was 94 degrees. His prediction of South to South-west was wrong. It was East. He was right in saying it would shift to Northwest, but it did it by evening.

August 1962

Sunday August 19 1962,
Partly cloudy, no rain all day. It was also hot. South to South west winds. High 91. Low 73. 3 to 7 A.M. 73. Noon 85 degrees. Afternoon at 4 P.M. 91. 5 P.M. 90. 8 P.M. 85 degrees.

August 20 Monday 1936.
Cloudy and hot. Two short thundershowers early in the morning. East all day, but turning to the Northwest by evening. High 94. Low 75 degrees. 73 at 4 A.M., Noon or 11 A.M. 89. 88 at noon. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 94 degrees. 93 at 5 P.M., 6 P.M. 92. 7 P.M. 90. 8 P.M. 88 degrees.

August 1962

August 21 Tuesday 1962

He said fair and cooler and less humid to day. He was right in the "fair" but the other two no. He said high in the lower 80. It was 88 degrees. He said northwesterly winds. It was a little cutt corner southeast. He said 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was not even 5 miles per hour.

August 22 Wednesday 1962

He said fair and warmer to day. He was right, as is. He said High around 90. It was 94 at 4 P.M. or rather 430 P.M. He said Southeast to South winds 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was Southeast all day and hardly no breeze. (not breeze.)

August 1962

August 21 Tuesday 1962

Fair, warm and humid. 88 'highest' 69. Lowest. Southeast winds. Calm. 7 A.M. 69. Noon 85. Afternoon at 5 P.M. 89 degrees. 7 P.M. 85. 8 P.M. 83 degrees.

August 22 Wednesday 1962

Fair and warmer. High 94. Low 66. Southeast winds but almost calm. 6 A.M. 65 degrees. 11 until noon 87 degrees. 2 to 3 P.M. 92. 4.30 P.M. 94 degrees. 92 at 5 P.M. 6 P.M. 87. 8 P.M. 82 degrees. Will it hit a 100 degrees before summer is out?

August 1962

Thursday August 23 1962
He was right on sunny,
hot and humid. But
wrong on the 90. It was
97 at Grant park, 95 at
the Weather Department.
He was right on southerly
winds, but there was
very little breeze.

why feel
30 fresh for
30 death.

Friday August 24 1962
He said partly cloudy and
continued hot to day. He was
right, on chance of thunder-
shower after noon or night no.
He said high in the 90s.
It was 94 at the weather bureau.
96 at Grant Park His predict-
ion of southerly winds
was correct.

August 1962

August 23 Thursday 1962
Sunny, hot, and humid.
Southerly winds. Calm
untill late afternoon, then
only a little breeze.

High at Weather Bureau.
95. 97 at Grant Park
Low 68 degrees at 6 A.M.
noon 81 degrees, 1 P.M. 91
2 P.M. 93. 3 to 4 P.M. 94
5 P.M. 95 degrees. 6 to 7 P.M.
94. 8 P.M. 92 degrees.

- because
hearn 30
eat 30 from
30 best,

August 24 1962 Friday
Partly cloudy and hot. Slight
shower late in the afternoon.
High 94 Low 75. Southerly
winds, 6 to 7 A.M. 75. High
from 2 to 3 P.M. 94 degrees.
Grant Park 96. 8 P.M.
89 degrees.

August 1962

Saturday August 25 1962

He predicted partly cloudy and cooler to day. He was right on cooler but it was dark and cloudy, with light rain off and on, partially clearing by night. He said high near 80. The highest was 67 degrees. His prediction of north westerly was right, there was verly little breeze however.

Sunday August 26 1962

His prediction of partly cloudy and a little warmer to day was correct. He said high near 80. It was 79. His prediction of northerly winds was correct, but it did not turn westerly as he predicted on that. It turned Southeast by late afternoon.

August 1962

Saturday August 25 1962
Dark and cloudy, off and on light rain. Slightly clearing by night. High 67. Low 62. Northwest wind direction, but calm. 3 A.M. 72 degrees. 10 A.M. till noon 67. Afternoon from 1 until 4 P.M. 66 degrees. 8 P.M. 62 degrees.

Sunday August 26 1962
Partly cloudy and a little warmer, a slight trace of rain, late in the afternoon. North winds untill late Afternoon then turning Southeast. High 79 degrees. Low 61, for three hours of the morning 6 P.M. 79. Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M. 73 degrees, 8 P.M. 70.

August 1962

August 27 Monday 1962

He said sunny and warmer to day. He was right. He said high in the 80s. It was 85 degrees. His prediction of light variable winds was correct, but he did not say what direction.

It was southwest, south east and south west off and on.

Mon. Tuesday August 28 1962.

Mostly fair and warmer was predicted correctly.

He said high in the mid-90s. It was 89 degrees.

He correctly predicted South westerly winds, but predicting 20 miles per hour was incorrect.

It was not hardly a breeze.

August 1962

Monday August 27 1962

Sunny and warmer to day. High 85. Low 60. Light variable winds, changing direction off and on. Mostly southeast, for some short time southwest. Then. east to South 4 to 6 A.M. 60. Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M. 85 degrees. 8 P.M. 82.

Tuesday August 28 1962

Mostly fair and warmer. Southwesterly winds but almost calm. High 89. Low 65. from 6 to 7 A.M. Noon, 86. Afternoon at 3 P.M. 89 degrees. 4 P.M. 88. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

August 1962

Wednesday August 29 1962
He said fair and continued warm to day. He was right. He was also right on high around 90.

He said South to South west winds 8 to 15 miles per hour. He was right, except on the speed of the wind. It did not even seem to be 5 miles per hour.

Thursday August 30 1962

He said partly cloudy to day, with showers. likely turning cooler. He was wrong on the 73. He said high on the 80. It was 94 degrees.

August 1962

Wednesday August 29 1962
Fair and continued warm. South to southwest winds. Almost a calm. High 90. Low 65 degrees. from 5 to 6 a.m. noon 86. Afternoon from 2 to 4 P.M. 90 degrees. 5 P.M. 89 degrees. 8 P.M. 84 degrees.

Thursday August 30 1962
all day sunny and hot. High 91 degrees. Low 68. Southerly winds slightly strong blowing. 6 to 7 A.M. 68 degrees. noon 88. Afternoon from 2 to 4 P.M. 91 degrees. 8 P.M. 86.

August 1962

7 he deach
9 at married
to 30 fresh.

Friday August 31 1962

Partly cloudy and warm
with thundershowers
likely was predicted.

He was right on the first
two, but on the last
no; it did rain a little,
but only a few drops.
His prediction on upper
80, was true, and on
southerly winds 10 to
15 miles per hour too.

August 1962

catch 20
fresh by
20 fresh
+ 20
200
100

Friday August 31 1962,
Partly cloudy and warmer
Sight drizzle of rain of
a few minutes southerly
winds 10 to 18 miles
per hour. High 85° Low
72. Clearing by night.
3 to 7 A.M. 72 degrees,
noon 80. Afternoon from 3
to 4 P.M. 85 degrees,
8 P.M. 72 degrees.

September 1962

September 1 1962 Sat. 1962
He said cloudy with
thundershowers likely.
It was partly cloudy
during the early morn-
ing, but the rest of the
day was perfectly clear.
Not a drop of rain.
He said high in the
lower 80. It was not
80. It was 76 de-
grees. He said winds
southerly, it was
northeasterly.

September 1962

September 1 1962 Sat.
Partly cloudy early in
the morning. Perfectly
clear until late after-
noon. Then some slight
cloudiness which also
cleared away. High 76
Low 72. 65 in with easterly
winds but calm, or
very little breeze. High
7 a.m. 65 noon 74.
Afternoon from 3 to 4
P.M. 76 degrees.
8 P.M. 72.

September 1962

Sunday September 2, 1962
His prediction of mostly sunny with little temperature change was correct. He said high in 80. It was 80 in for 3 hours. He said correctly winds becoming light and variable, but did not predict what direction, but yet it was east.

Sabor
day,
not hay

Monday September 3, 1962
He said partly cloudy and mild to day. High in low 80. He was correct. He said partly cloudy at night. It was clear. He said correctly southeasterly winds 8 to 14 miles per hour. He said low of mid-60s for early night. It was 75 degrees.

September 1962

Sunday September 2, 1962
mostly sunny with little temperature change. South east winds, but light and variable at times. High 80. Low 61 from 5 to 7 A.M. Noon 78. Afternoon from 4 to 3 P.M. 80 degrees. 8 P.M. 74 degrees.

Sabor
day

Tuesday September 3, 1962
Partly cloudy and mild to day. A few drops of rain in the afternoon. High 79, or 80. Clear at night. Southeasterly winds, 8 to 14 miles per hour. 7 A.M. 67 degrees. 68 from 4 to 6 A.M. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 79 to 81. 7 P.M. 75 degrees.

September 1962

Tuesday September 4 1962

He said mostly cloudy and cooler to day, some showers likely. He was right on all but the rain did not come enough to hardly wet anything and came at night instead of the morning as predicted. He said High in the 80s. It was 85. He said mostly S outtherly winds, 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was East, to Southeast, and then west.

He also said variable but gusty thunder storms. He was wrong on every prediction on thunderstorms this summer. He was right on saying it would be north west to north.

September 1962

Tuesday September 4 1962

Mostly cloudy, and cooler to day, by late afternoon. Trace of rain at night. High 80. Low 67. S outtherly to North west winds, slight by strong.

6 to 8 A.M., 62 degrees.

Noon 81. Afternoon at 2 P.M., 85. 83 at 3 P.M., 8 P.M. 75.

September 1962

Wednesday September 5 1962

He said mostly cloudy and cooler to day. He was wrong on mostly cloudy.

It was fair, to mostly clear. It also was too cool for this time of year. He said high around 70. It was 64 degrees. His prediction of northerly winds was right.

Thursday September 6 1962

He said mostly sunny and not quite so cool to day. High in the lower 70s. He was only right on the mostly sunny. He said southerly winds 6 to 12 miles per hour. It was Northeast then South east, and strong.

September 1962

September 5 Wednesday 1962

Mostly sunny and cool. A few small clouds here and there. High 64. Low 50. Northerly winds, 12 to 18 miles per hour. 6 to 7 A.M. 50 degrees. Noon, 62. After noon from 2 to 3 P.M. 64. 8 P.M. 56.

Thursday September 6 1962

Mostly sunny, continued very cool. Northeast to north-east, strong. High 69 and 68. Low 51 to 50. from 6 to 7 A.M. Noon 67. After noon. 69 at 3 P.M. 8 P.M. 62 degrees.

September 1962

fresh eat
3e geesh.

September 7 Friday 1962

He said partly sunny and warmer to day. It was all sunny to day, and if you still needed a top coat it "sure was warm" He said high at upper 70, I dont call 78 warm. His prediction of southerly winds was true, but it was far less than 15 to 22 miles per hour, there was not even a breeze.

**CHILLY PLUNGE,
BUT MERCURY
MISSES RECORD**

Chicago's official temperature readings came close to setting a record low for the second consecutive day yesterday. But the thermometer stopped its plunge at 49 degrees at 6:30 a. m., above the 47 degree record set in 1889.

Altho the official Midway reading slipped short of the record and then rose to 50 at 7 a. m., O'Hare International airport reported that the temperature there dipped to 42.

September 1962.

Friday September 7 1962

Sunny with not much change in temperature. High 78. Low at weather midway reading 47. 50 6 a.m. Chicago temperature for the low 49 degrees. It came near setting a record low for the 2 consecutive day yesterday. Calm southerly winds. 5 to 7 a.m. at weather Bureau 51. 49 in Chicago. Noon 73. After noon from 3 to 4 at Midway Airport 79. 65 at Chicago. 8 P.M. 72 degrees.

(Although the Midway reading slipped short of the record then rose to 50 at 7 a.m., O'Hare International Airport reported that the temperature there dipped to 42. Sight frost and a drop to 41 were reported in Park Forest.)

September 1962

Saturday September 8, 1962
He said correctly, considerable cloudiness with a chance of showers to day, rather though the rain short but heavy, came by night. He said rightly high in the upper 70. South to southwest winds was the wrong prediction though, it was East, and only a breeze now and then.

September 1962

September 8 Saturday 1962
Considerable cloudiness with short heavy rain by night, Easterly gentle winds. High 78 degrees. Saw 59. from 5 to 7 A.M. noon 73. Afternoon at 4 P.M. 78. 8 P.M. 72 degrees.

September 1962

Sunday September 9 1962

He said rain and cooler to day, high about 70.

It was cloudy off and on but no rain. It was still warm at 83 degrees.

He was right on South winds, 15 to 25 miles per hour but it did not shift to Northerly as he predicted,

Monday September 10 1962

He said cloudy and much cooler to day. It was only heavy cloud early in the morning. The rest of the day it was clouds here and there. He said high in upper 80. The highest was 68. He said Northwesterly winds. It was slightly Southwest and instead of 10 to 18 miles an hour, it was almost a gale.

September 1962

Sunday September 9 1962

Partly cloudy, somewhat warm. Southerly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour. High 83 at 3 P.M. Low from 5 to 6 P.M. 70 degrees. 8 P.M. 78.

Monday September 10 1962

Partly cloudy, slightly cooler. High 68. Low 63. Southwest winds and strong. 8 A.M. 63 degrees. 9 A.M. 61. Afternoon from 3 to 6 P.M. 68. 8 P.M. 65 degrees.

September 1962

Tuesday September 11 1962
His prediction of fair and cool to day was correct.
He said high in upper 60,
It was a little warmer.
It was 80. He said westerly winds 12 to 18 miles per hour. It was true on the speed probably, but the wind was South west.

Wednesday September 12 1962
His prediction of fair and warm to day was right.
He said high in the lower 80s. It was 93 at 4 P.M.
His prediction of Southerly winds was true, but it was somewhat stronger than 15 to 20 miles per hour.

September 1962

Tuesday September 11 1962
Fair, cooler in the morning, warmer in the afternoon. South westerly winds 12 to 15 miles per hour.
High 80, between 3 and 4 P.M., Low, 50 at 7 A.M.
8 P.M., 75 degrees.

Wednesday September 12, 62
Fair and warmer. South-westerly winds probably 20 to 25 miles per hour.
High 93. at 4 P.M. Low 64 from 4 to 7 A.M.
8 P.M. (not ham) 85 degrees.

September 1962

Thursday September 13. 62.
He was right on contour
continued warm to day
but on fair no. It was
an overcast now and then,
but no rain, He said
high near 90. It was 93.
He said southerly winds
15 to 22 miles per hour,
It seemed to be 40 miles
per hour.

^{very ze}
^{fresh record}
^{of 3.}
Friday September 14 1962
He was right on cooler
but on partly cloudy! no.
It was clear all day.
He said chance of showers.
No rain. He said high
in 70s. It was 79 at
5 P.M. He was right
on northerly winds
but on 10 to 18 miles
per hour no. There
was not even a
breeze.

September 1962

September 13 Thursday 1962.
Continued warm, with an
on and off overcast, no
rain, High 93, Low 64
South to Southwest winds
very strong at times,
4 to 7 A.M., 64 degrees
noon 84, 3 P.M., 92 degrees
4 P.M., 93. 5 P.M. 92.
6 P.M., 85.

^{30 fresh}
^{seen record}
^{of 30}
^{fresh 200}
^{has.}
Friday September 14 1962
Cooler and clear with all
sunny. A few streaks of
marechal clouds by late
afternoon and also even-
ing northerly winds but
calm, High 79 at 5 P.M.,
Low 68 from 4 to 7 A.M.,
8 P.M., 78. (not so straight?)

September 1962

Saturday September 15 1962

He said mostly sunny to day and little change in temperature. It was cloudy all day and no sun at all. He said high in 80. It was 89. One degree lower. He said Southeast winds 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was northeast and not hardly a breeze.

Sunday September 16 1962

He said partly cloudy to day, little change in temperature, chance of showers by evening. He was only right in little change in temperature. He was right in high near 80 and on mostly Easterly winds 5 to 10 miles per hour.

September 1962

Saturday September 15 1962

Cloudy and threatening all day, but no rain after all. 78 degrees at 5 P.M. Saw 62 at 6 A.M. 8 P.M. 76. Northeast, but calm.

Sunday September 16 1962

Sunny, little change in temperature. High 86. Saw 60. Easterly winds, 7 A.M. 60. Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M. 86. 8 P.M. 81. degrees.

September 1962

September 17 Monday 1962
He was right to day on his prediction mostly sunny and cooler to day. He said high in mid 70, Northwest winds 15 to 20 miles per hour. He was right on the first but not on mid 70, It was 72 degrees.

Tuesday September 18 1962
His prediction of mostly sunny to day was correct untill late afternoon, then it clouded up. But there was no rain. He said high near 70. It was 74. Yet that still should be the lowest this time of year.

September 1962

Monday September 17 1962
Sunny and very cool. High 72, low 52. North west winds 30 miles in the morning, 15-20 in the afternoon, 7 A.M. 57. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M. 72 degrees. 8 P.M. 67 degrees.

Tuesday September 18 1962
Mostly sunny to day untill late afternoon then it starts to cloud up. There was no rain however. How long is this drought going to continue? High 74 at 2 P.M. Low 50 from 6 to 7 A.M. 8 P.M. 68 degrees.

September 1962

Wednesday Sep. 19 1962
His prediction of fair and pleasant to day was wrong, we had partly cloudy at times, sometimes to a complete overcast, and very chilly. He said high near 70, the highest was 62 degrees. It was also very windy.

1962 Thursday September 19 1962
His prediction of mostly sunny and continued cool to day was correct. He said high in mid 60s. 58 was highest. He said northerly winds 14 to 22 miles per hour. It was northwest, and very windy.

September 1962

September 19 Wednesday. 1962
Partly cloudy, overcast at times, but clearing towards night. Too chilly for this time of year. High 62. Low 56. at 8 a.m. 62 between 11 and noon, 8 P.M. 54. very strong North wind to day, nearly 50 miles per hour.

September 19 Thursday 1962
Mostly sunny and continued very cool. Northwest winds, almost gale force. 7 a.m. 45. Noon 54 degrees. Afternoon at 4 P.M. 58. 8 P.M. 54 degrees.

September 1962

7 fresh
3 fresh
3 de fresh

Friday September 21 1962

He said fair and warmer to day, He was right on fair, but there was only a very little improve improvement in warmer, He said high in upper 60. It was 70. He said Southwesterly winds, 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was southwest and hardly no breeze at all.

Saturday Sep. 22 1962

His prediction of cloudy with little change in temperature was right in one. There was much more clear sky than clouds. He said high near 70. It was 64 degrees. As predicted it was northerly winds, but not as speedy as 10 to 15 miles per hour.

September 1962

2 dead
not fresh
3 de poor
fresh

Friday September 21 1962

Fair and continued very cool out of season. Cloudy by late afternoon. Short rain fall by night. High 70 between 3 and 4 P.M. Southwest winds but little breeze, 7 A.M., 42 degrees. 8 P.M., 62.

Saturday September 22 1962

A few clouds here and there but all sunny nevertheless. A very clouds over the sun now and then, for a few seconds. Little change in temperature. North winds 7 A.M., 52. Afternoon, at 1 P.M. 64. Also from 2 to 5 P.M. 63 degrees. 8 P.M., 61. degrees.

September 1962

Sunday September 23 1962
He said partly cloudy
to day. It was bright
and sunny. His prediction
of upper 60s was right,
as well as on easterly winds,
5 to 10 miles per hour.

Monday Sep 24 1962
He said mostly cloudy
to day. He was right.
True "on" little temperature
change. Prediction on
rain was true, but "oh"
such a stingy one.
He said High in the
60s. It went to 71 at
noon. It was Easterly
winds to straight
South. Not Southeast
as predicted.

September 1962

Sunday September 23 1962
Sunny and continued
cool. Easterly winds, 5 to 10
miles per hour.
7 A.M., 51 degrees. Noon,
65. Afternoon at 3 P.M.
68 degrees. 8 P.M., 63.

September 24 Monday 1962
Mostly cloudy, light
short rain towards even-
ing. Little temperature
change. High at noon 71
Low 54 at 6 A.M., 8 P.M.,
60 degrees.

September 1962

1962 Tuesday September 25
He said mostly sunny to day. All day it was dark and cloudy, on little temperature change he was right. He said high in upper 60. It was 59 degrees. He was right on northwesterly winds but there was hardly a breeze.

Wednesday Sep. 26 1962
He says partly sunny and not much temperature change to day. It was nearly an overcast and no sun until late afternoon. And it was a little chillier. He said high in upper 60 which was right. He said light southwesterly winds, it was first northwest then west, to southeast.

September 1962

September 25 Tuesday 1962
Dark and cloudy, but no rain. Little temperature change, northwesterly winds but calm, noon 59. Low 54 between 6 and 7 A.M. Afternoon between 2 and 5 P.M. 59 degrees. 8 P.M. 56.

September 26 Wednesday 1962
Overcast until late afternoon. Cool too early for season. High 64 between 2 and 3 P.M. Low 50 at 6 A.M. Lowest should be 65 at this time of year. Wind direction Northwest, West, and Southeast. 8 P.M. 59 degrees.

September 1962

Put a 100
foot flash
on. 30
10 inch
dash, hee
hee

Thursday

Friday September 27 1962

His prediction of partly cloudy and a little cooler to day was correct. He said high in the 60, it was 62 degrees. His prediction of North to Northeast winds was right.

Saturday September 28 1962

He said partly sunny and warmer to day, it was partly cloudy off and on sunshine and getting cooler. He said high in lower 60, it was 62 at 3 P.M. and then dropping. He was right in predicting northerly winds.

September 1962

Thursday

Friday September 27 1962

Partly cloudy, and a little cooler. High 62 at noon. Low 52 from 6 to 8. North to Northeast winds 8 P.M. 57 degrees.

Saturday September 28 1962

Partly cloudy, little sun once in a while. North winds quite breezy. High 62 at 3 P.M. & low 47 at 7 A.M. 8 P.M. 59 degrees. A cold September it certainly was. What will it be in November, not let alone October, (not October?)

Can't do
it neither
can I.

Saturday 1962

Saturday September 29 1962
His prediction of sunny
and a little warmer today
was correct. Also right in
upper 60s. It was 67 de-
grees. His prediction of
northerly winds 10 to 15
miles per hour was
right. (not late?)

Sunday September 30 1962
He said showers likely likely
this morning. It was
cloudy and sunny between
and no rain. He said
becoming fair this after-
noon but it was then an
overcast. He said High in
the 60s. It was in the
70s. He said southerly
winds. It was northeast.
He said northwest winds
in the afternoon. It
was still northeast.

Saturday 1962.

Saturday
~~Sunday~~ September 29 1962
Sunny and a little warmer
today. Northerly winds
most of the day, turning
east during the late after-
noon. 4 to 7 A.M. 44 de-
grees. Afternoon at 4 P.M.
67. 8 P.M. 62 degrees.

Sunday September 30 1962
Partly cloudy and off and
on sunshine. No rain.
Overcast in afternoon a
trace of rain by evening
but not enough to wet
anything. High 70 from
noon until 5 P.M. North-
east winds. Low 50 from
6 to 8 A.M. 8 P.M. 66
degrees.

October 1962

Monday October 1 1962

He said cloudy with some rain or drizzle to day and a little cooler. There was no change in temperature and there were very little cloudiness and plenty of sun. It rained, rained sunshine. He said high in 60s. It was 71. He said southerly winds. It was northeast.

Tuesday October 2 1962

He said cloudy to day with little temperature change. He was right on the first, but on High in 60s no, It was five degrees higher. He was right on East to northeast winds but it was somewhat stronger than 8 to 15 miles per hour. It rained last night, but only a little bit.

October 1962

Monday October 1 1962
Slightly cloudy, mostly sun, a little warmer. Northeast winds, 71 at 3 P.M. of afternoon, 6 A.M. 60. 8 P.M. 65 degrees. What a drought.

October (not october?) 2 Tuesday 1962
Partly cloudy with a little temperature change. High 66 at 4 P.M. 65 degrees also from 11 A.M. untill 3 P.M. East to Northeast winds, a little off and on shower at night, 8 P.M. 60.

October 1962

October 3 Wednesday 1962
His prediction of partly cloudy to day was true, also in low 70, though it was 71 degrees. But his prediction of Easterly winds was wrong, it was South.

October 4 Thursday 1962
He said partly sunny, and mild to day, with 'high' in mid 70. It was an overcast all day and even threatening, but no rain after all. The high was 67 degrees.

October 1962

October 3 Wednesday 1962
Partly cloudy, but nevertheless plenty of sunshine too though there was some slight rain the night before, & southerly winds.
High 71 between 3 and 5 P.M., in the afternoon, 62 degrees between 3 and 8 A.M., 8 P.M. 62 degrees.

October 4 Thursday 1962
Dark overcast and threatening. High at 1 P.M. 67 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to 4 P.M. 66 degrees. Low from 6 to 8 A.M. 58 degrees. 8 P.M. 60.

October 1962

Dead 30
feet fly
away with
30 flying
birds

October 5 Friday 1962

He predicted mostly sunny and a little warmer to day. It was cloudy near night like darkness towards noon and not a little bit warmer, It cleared towards evening, and re-clouded at night. He said his high in the 70s. It was only 66 at 4 P.M. He said south to southwest winds. It was west turning north. He also said light and variable. That one was right

October 1962

October 5 Friday 1962

Dark and cloudy all day, but clearing before night fall, then cloudy again. Not much change in temperature. High 66 at 4 P.M. West to northwest, then north, but light and variable. 6 to 8 A.M., ⁵⁻⁶ noon 68, Afternoon at 4 P.M. 66 degrees. 8 P.M., 61.

October 1962

Saturday October 6 1962
He said rightly partly sunny to day, but there was some cloudiness in the morning untill noon, then it reclouded late in the afternoon. He said high near 70. It was 67.
He said Southeast winds. It was Northeast in the morning, South in the afternoon and no breeze at all.

Sunday October 6 1962
He said mostly cloudy with showers to day. He was right. He said high in upper 60s. It was 69 degrees. His prediction of Southeasterly winds was right, but it was almost calm.

October 1962 (from October 7)

Saturday October 6 1962
Partly cloudy, but more sun than cloudiness. Clear from noon late untill after five then cloudy again. Northeast to South winds, but calm.
4 to 8 A.M., 53 degrees. Noon, 64.
Afternoon at 3 P.M., 67. 8 P.M., 62 degrees.

Sunday October 6 1962
Mostly cloudy, slight shower in the morning and again towards evening. Clearing at night. Southeasterly winds, but calm. 3 to 7 A.M. 62 degrees. After noon between 3 and 4 P.M., 69. 8 P.M., 63 degrees.

October octopus
1962

Monday October 8 1962
He said partly cloudy to day
with showers ending in
morning, It was a general
overcast, but there was no
rain all day. He said high
around 70, It was only 63
degrees. He said winds
becoming west, to Northwest,
15 miles per hour. It
was south west to East.

Tuesday October 9 1962
He said mostly fair and mild
to day. It rained for half an
hour this morning, and cleared
up by late afternoon. He
correctly said High around 70.
He said Southwesterly winds.
It was three or four di-
rections during the day, then
by evening turned apparently
West.

October 1962

1962 Monday November October 8
Overcast all day but no
rain, High 63. Low 59 to
from 3 to 9 A.M. Southwest
to East winds. Calm. After-
noon from 1 to 5 P.M. 63
degrees. 8 P.M. 60.

Tuesday October 9 1962
Cloudy. Heavy drizzle for
half an hour, between 7:30
and 8 A.M. Clearing by
late afternoon. High 70 at
4 P.M. Low 55 from 6 to
8 A.M. 8 P.M. 63 degrees.

October 1962

October 10 Wednesday 1962
He said partly sunny to day, it was fully sunny all day, and warm out of season. 86 degrees. He said high in upper 60s.

Thursday October 11 1962
He said fair and continued mild. It was partly cloudy, and warm for this time of the year. He said high in lower 80s. It was 86. His prediction of South west winds 10 to 18 miles per hour was correct.

October 1962

Wednesday, October 10, 1962
Sunny all day, and out of season temperature.
4 to 7 a.m. 54. 52 though
at 6 a.m. 86 degrees at
4 P.M., 8 P.M., 78 degrees.

Thursday, October 11 1962
Partly cloudy and unseasonably warm. High 86 degrees at 3 P.M. Low 67 from 5 to 7 P.M. South west winds, 10 to 18 miles per hour. 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

October 1962

I can eat
28 fresh
but not
28 deers.
for I have
no deer
left.

October 12 Friday 1962

He said mostly cloudy and much cooler, with showers likely to day. He was wrong on two of them, but on cooler right. He said high around 70, it was 66. He was right on northerly winds, but it was 15 to 25 miles an hour instead of 10 to 20 miles an hour.

Saturday October 13 1962

He said partly cloudy to day and warmer. It was warmer, but there was an all clear sky all day and night even. He said chance of showers. What from, the clear sky or sun? He said high in upper 70s. It was 82 degrees. He said Southeast or south to southeast winds 12 to 18 miles per hour. It was Southeast, and a dead calm.

October 1962.

Does 38
fresh from
away was
30 deers?

October 12 Friday 1962
Sunny all day and getting cooler towards noon. High 66 at 6 P.M., 65 also between noon and 2 P.M., northerly winds 25 miles an hour. During the morning a few thin clouds scattered here and there. 75 at 3 A.M., 8 P.M., 57 degrees.

not from
what am,

Saturday October 13 1962

Clear and warm. Too warm for this time of the year. No rain in sight. Southeast winds, changing to East by Evening. Clear at night with full Moon. Dead Calm. 7 to 7 A.M., a betwix between 56-57 and 58. Noon 72 degrees. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M., 82 degrees. 8 P.M., 80 degrees. (not spread)

October 1962

Sunday October 14 1962
His prediction of fair and a little warmer to day was only slightly right especial on fair. There was quite a lot of scattered clouds. He said high in 80. It was 85. He said correctly southerly wind, but it was slower than 10 to 18 miles an hour, it was hardly a breeze.

Monday October 15 1962
He was right on partly cloudy and continued warm to day. Also right on the upper 80. He said southerly winds 15 and 25 miles per hour. It was 25 to near 35 miles per hour.

October 1962
14 18 octopus

Sunday October 14 1962
Slight off an on overcast, clearing towards evening. Warm. South winds but calm, 5 to 8 A.M., 64. 63 at 6 A.M. though, 85 at 5 P.M., 8 P.M., 81 degrees.

Monday October 15 1962
Partly cloudy and continued warm, strong southerly winds, 35 miles per hour, 4 A.M., 65 degrees. Noon 79, 4 to 5 P.M., 86 degrees, 8 P.M., 78.

October 1962

Tuesday October 16 1962

He said showers or thunderstorms likely to day and to night, with continued warm to day. He was wrong in all. The rain that fell this morning didn't wet the sidewalk. He said high in lower 80. It was 63. He said southerly winds increasing to 15 to 25 miles per hour. It was North west, with very little wind. It was chilly before noon and clear.

October 1962

Tuesday October 16 1962

Very light short rain, near 8 A.M. then clearing. Getting cool suddenly. High 63 degrees, at 4 P.M. High in the morning 73 between 4 and 6 A.M. Northwest wind 10 miles per hour, 8 P.M. 55 degrees.

October 1962

Wednesday October 17 1962

He said mostly sunny to day. He was right but on lower 60, he was slightly mistaken. It went to 67 degrees. He was right also on Westerly winds but whether it was 8 to 16 miles per hour or stronger is hard to say.

Thursday October 18 1962

He said correctly mostly sunny and a little warmer to day. He correctly said high around 70. He said West to South west winds. It was S West all day.

October 1962

Wednesday October 17 1962

Mostly sunny to day. Westerly winds speed not exactly known. 5 to 7 A.M. 44 degrees. Noon 63. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 67 degrees. 8 P.M. 60.

Thursday October 18 1962

Mostly sunny and a little warmer to day. High 71. Low 50 at 2 A.M. West winds. 8 P.M. 65 degrees.

October 1962.

Friday
and set
30 from
fresh.

Friday October 1962 19th.
He said cloudy and mild
to day. It was sunshine
all day, untill past sun-
set, then it clouded up.
There was a slight short
rain by dark. It was
mild. He said high in
the upper 60. It was 77
degrees. He said winds
west to Southwest. It
was south west only.

Saturday October 20 1962
He said mostly cloudy, cool
to day. Chance of shower
in the afternoon or night.
It rained all night Friday
night and all Saturday. He
said high in 60, and also
light northeasterly winds.
All was correct except
60 degrees. It was 57.

October 1962

Friday October 1962 18th.
Clear untill late evening.
Then cloudy and short
drizzle rain by early dark.
South west winds. No
breeze much. Low from
5 to 8 a.m., 49 degrees.
77 at 3 P.M. 8 P.M., 70
degrees.

Saturday October 20 1962
Rain Friday night and all
day Saturday. Northeast
winds and quite windy.
57 fathoms high. Low also of
Afternoon 45 degrees. 60
degrees from 5 to 10 a.m.,
8 P.M., 45 degrees.

October 1962

October Sunday 21 1962
October 21 Sunday 1962
He said partly cloudy
and cooler to day, high in
60. It was cool all right,
but there was not a cloud
in the sky, It was 60.
He said Northeasterly wind
diminishing to 10 to 18
miles per hour. It
was North to South-
west.

October 22 Monday 1962
His prediction on partly cloudy
was correct, but on little
temperature change no, It's cooler.
He said high around 60.
It was 66 at 2 P.M. He
said South westerly winds
6 to 12 miles per hour.
It was Northwest and
strong winds.

October 1962

Sunday October 21 1962
Clear and cool. Some
slight cloudiness towards
night fall, High 60 from
3 to 5 P.M. (afternoon). Low 42
from 5 to 8 A.M. South
winds. 8 P.M. (mid. hour) 57
degrees.

October 22 Monday 1962
Partly cloudy. A little
cooler than yesterday. North-
west winds and strong
4 to 6 A.M. 50. Noon 63
degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M.
66. 3 P.M. 61. 8 P.M.
53 degrees.

October 1962

Tuesday October 23 1962
He was right on his prediction of mostly cloudy and quite cool to day, though it was sunny untill noon. He said high near 50. It was 46. He said northerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour, it was north west.

Wednesday October 24 1962
He said partly cloudy and quite cool. He was right on both but at Afternoon it was an overcast, with half an inch of snow at an unmentioned time of night. He said high in upper 40s. It was 44. He said South westerly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour. It was north west. (by chest)

October 1962

Cle October 23 Tuesday 1962
Clear and sunny untill late noon. Dark and cloudy all afternoon. Trying to clear at evening, but clouds come back. High 46 Low 38 from 7 to 8 A.M. 1 P.M. 46. Northwest winds. 8 P.M. 39 degrees.

Wednesday October 24 1962
Partly cloudy to an afternoon overcast. A slight covering of snow at night. High 44 at 4 P.M. Low 30 at 5 A.M. (North) North west winds. Not strong. 8 P.M. 40. (not shaty)

October 1962

Thursday October 25 1962
He said cloudy and chilly
to day. He was right on
those but on the chance
of light showers he was
mistaken. We had snow
flurries instead. He said
high in the 40's. It was
35 degrees. We did have
northwesterly winds
as predicted but it was
stronger than 10 to 15
miles per hour.

October 1962

Thursday October 25 1962
Cloudy and chilly to day.
A slight covering of snow
early this morning. snow
flurries all afternoon.
North westerly winds, 15
to 25 miles per hour.
34 degrees at 2 P.M.
7 A.M., 31. 8 P.M., 30
degrees.

October 1962

You poor
fish!

Friday October 26 1962

He said partly cloudy and chilly to day. It was chilly all right but we had a clear sky. He said high in middle 40. It was 42 degrees. He said north to northwest winds 20 to 30 miles per hour. It was only north west and not as strong as mentioned.

Saturday October 27 1962

He said mostly cloudy and warmer to day. It was a little bit warmer but there was not a cloud in the sky unless you call "those white feathers" clouds. He said high in upper 40. It was 63.

His prediction of southwest winds was right.

October 1962

Friday October 26 1962

Clear and cold (not more chilly) to day. Northwest winds but almost calm. 3 to 8 A.M. 24 degrees. Noon 37. 3 to 5 P.M. 40 degrees. 42 at 4 P.M. 8 P.M. 37.

Saturday October 27 1962

Clear and warmer to day. High 63. Southwesterly winds, 6 to 7 A.M. 33. 8 P.M. 60 degrees.

October 1962

Sunday October 28 1962
He said partly sunny
to day, but it was per-
fectly clear all day
untill near dark, then
there came a general
overcast. Little temperature
change was predicted
right. He said high in
the upper 50, it was
62 at noon, He said
winds becoming north-
westerly, 15 to 22 miles
per hour. It was
North.

October 1962

Sunday October 28 1962
Sunny to day untill
late evening, than an
overcast 62 high from
noon to 1 P.M. North
winds, kind of stiff
blowing, 6 to 7 A.M.
53 degrees, 8 P.M. 50
degrees.

October 1962

Monday October 29 1962

He said mostly sunny and not much change in temperature to day. He was right on the temperature change but it was dark and cloudy all day. He said high at 60°, it was 50 degrees.

He was right on partly cloudy to night. He said low to night upper 40°. He was right concerning 8 P.M.

He said winds becoming Westerly, it was Northeast all day.

October 1962

Monday October 29 1962

Dark and cloudy all day, except overcast at night. Slight trace of rain. It did not wet anything though. High 50 degrees.

Low 4 to 8 A.M., 43°. Northeast winds, calm. 8 P.M., 42 degrees.

October 1962

Tuesday October 30 1962
He said correctly partly cloudy to day. He did not predict the rain we had to night. He said High in the 60. It was 57. He correctly said cloudy and colder to night, but on low in upper 30s, not so. He said Southwest winds, It was North. to Northeast,

Wednesday October 31 1962
He said partly cloudy and colder to day. He said high in the 40. It was 47. It was cloudy but not colder. He was right on Northwesterly winds, but it turned Northeast later in the afternoon.

October 1962

Tuesday October 30 1962
Partly cloudy off and on, but with some sun. More cloudy at night but with some rain. North to Northeast winds, High 57. 7 A.M., 44 degrees, from 1 P.M., or noon rather to 4 P.M. 47 degrees. 8 P.M., 53.

Wednesday October 31 1962
Partly cloudy, no decided change in temperature - High 47. Low 36 from 4 to 7 A.M. Northwest to Northeast winds, 47 degrees from 2 to 4 P.M., 8 P.M., 43 degrees.

November 1962

all
Saints
day.

Thursday November 1 1962

He said cloudy and warmer to day. It was partly more sunshine than cloudy and it was not warmer. He said rain likely in the afternoon. It rained sunshine.

He said high near 60. It was 47 degrees. He said southerly winds 12 to 20 miles per hour. It was southerly but there was no breeze even.

November 1962

Thursday November 1 1962

Cloudy early morning. All day fair from then on. No change in temperature. Slightly cloudy at night, southerly winds. No breeze 47 degrees. Low from 3 to 8:40 degrees. 47 from 2 to 3 P.M., 8 P.M., 44.

November 1962

not fresh,
3^d deersk.

Friday (feesh) November 2 1962

He was right on cloudy to day. Did he say cloudy? It lookt most of the day as if a thunderstorm was brewing. He said light rain possibly becoming mixed with snow and turning colder this afternoon. It did not do either three.

He said high on the 40s.

It was 8 degrees higher, 48.

He said winds east to Southeast 10 miles per hour and North to Northeast, 15 to 20 miles per hour this afternoon. It was on no direction at all and not the slightest breeze.

November 1962

3^d deersk
not 3^d
feesh.

Friday November 2 1962

Dark and cloudy from noon till late afternoon. Then clouds dark like thunder clouds. Yet no rain untill late night, and then very light.

Northeast in morning. On no direction afterwards and no breeze.

High 48 at 2 P.M.
Low 34 from 5 to 2 A.M.
8 P.M. 44 degrees.

November 1962

Saturday November 3 1962

He said cloudy with occasional rain likely to day. It was exactly very dark thick clouds but no rain. He said high in upper 40, It was 48 at 1 P.M. He was right of predicting light variable winds. But otherwise it did not change to north-erly as predicted. 49 at 1 P.M.

Sunday November 4 1962

He said mostly cloudy and continued cold to day, with a little chance of rain or snow to) in afternoon.

It rained this morning only. He said high in the 40. It was 37 degrees. He said winds be coming southerly 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was South, but it became Northwest in the afternoon.

November 1962

Saturday November 3 1962

Dark and cloudy, only a short glimpse of sun at noon until 0m, then still more cloudier. A few drops of rain early in the morning. East and variable winds. 4 to 6 A.M. 41 degrees. Afternoon from noon to 4 P.M. 48. 49 degrees at 1 P.M. 8 P.M. 44 degrees.

Sunday November 4 1962

Mostly dark and cloudy, cold and off and on rain all morning. High 37 degrees. Low 36 from 4 to 7. South winds turning Northwest late in the afternoon. 8 P.M. 34 degrees.

November 1962

Monday November 5 1962
He predicted cloudy and a little colder to day with snow flurries. He was right on the first two, but it rained instead of snow. He said high in lower 30, It was 44 degrees, He said cloudy to night. It was clear, with little temperature change. He said also low in upper 20. It never did so, He said north to northwest winds, It was north-east,

November 1962

Monday November 5 1962
Cloudy, rain off and on until noon and not much change in temperature. High 44 from 2 to 3 P.M., Low 38, from 5 to 6 A.M., Northeast winds. Clear at night, 8 P.M., 39 degrees.

Octot
November 1962

Tuesday November 6 1962
He says for this morning
of Tuesday from Monday's
report cloudy with little
temperature change chance
of rain or snow. It did not
do either one.
For Tuesday paper he says
partly partly cloudy
this morning which is
also wrong. It was
sunny all day. He
also says a little warmer
this afternoon high around
40. It was 49. He was
right on cloudy and warmer
to night but also it rained.
To night low near 40,
which was 42. He was
right on southerly winds
10 to 18 miles per hour.

He says for to morrow
partly cloudy and not
much change in temperature.
Was he right for Wednesday? Yes-

November 1962

Tuesday November 6 1962
Clear all day untill towards
late afternoon and even-
ing. Rain early at night
for 3 hours. High 49
from 1 to 4 P.M. Low
33 from 6 to 8 P.M.
South west winds kind
of strong. 8 P.M. 42
degrees.

November 1962

Wednesday November 7 1962
He correctly said cloudy and turning colder, was wrong though on prediction of rain to day.

He said high in upper 40s. It was 52 at 2 P.M. He correctly said mostly cloudy and colder to night. North westerly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour. The wind felt stronger. He said 30 to night.

November 1962

Wednesday November 1962
Cloudy and turning colder to day. No rain or snow. High 52 at 2 P.M. Low 41 from 5 to 7 A.M. North westerly winds 25 to 30 miles per hour. Cloudy and colder early to night. 8 P.M. 40 degrees.

November 1962

9

Thursday November 8 1962

He said partly cloudy and colder, He was right. He said high in the middle 40, It was 43. He said fair to night low in lower 30. It did not change and it rained for several hours. He said north to north west winds. It was north east.

Friday November 9 1962

Friday etc.
3e poor
Fresh.
Cruel day

He said fair and warmer to day. Off and on it was dark and cloudy with little sun. It was not warmer nor colder. It was as yesterday. He said high in the 50. It was 49. He said partly cloudy and warmer to night. It was cloudy but not warmer.

He said winds becoming southerly this afternoon. It was north.

November 1962

Thursday November 8 1962

Partly cloudy and somewhat colder, High 43 from 1 to 3 P.M. Rain at night. 3 to 9 A.M. 38 degrees. Northeast winds. 8 P.M. or 7 to 8 P.M. 39 degrees.

3e poor
Fresh etc.
3e cruel
Friday
from
3e dark

Friday November 9 1962

Cloudy off and on with little or no sun. Short clearing late afternoon and cloudy again. Not much change in temperature. North winds quite breezy. High 49 from 2 to 3 P.M. Low 37 at from 5 to 7 A.M. 8 P.M. 46 degrees.

November 1962

Saturday November 10 1962
He was correct in mostly
sunny to day and also
mild. He said high in the
lower 50. He was right
also on partly cloudy to
night. He said low about
40. Northeasterly winds 8 to
12 miles per hour.

Sunday November 11 1962
He said partly sunny and
slightly warmer to day.
It was completely sunny
all day and no change
in temperature. He said
high in the 50. It was
48 from 10 a.m. to 2 P.M.
He said Southerly winds
10 to 15 miles per hour.
It was North east and
very little breeze.

November 1962

November 10 Saturday, 1962
Sunny and mild. High
50 from 1 to 5 P.M., 51 de-
grees at 2 P.M., Low from
6 to 7 A.M., 37 degrees.
Cloudy at night. Northeast
winds, 5 P.M. 42.

Sunday November 11 1962
Sunny all day Little
change in temperature-
10 a.m. to 2 P.M. 48,
47 degrees from 3 to 5 P.M.
Low 45 from 3 to 8 A.M.
Northeast winds, 8 P.M. 44
degrees.

November 1962

Monday November 12-1962
He said partial clearing
to day and high near
50. It was cloudy, es-
pecially like thunderstorm
dark clouds towards after-
noon. Clearing partially
by late evening.
The high was 48. He
said fair to night with
little temperature change.
He was right on fair,
but it was a little
colder at night. He
said winds becoming
northeasterly, it was
northeast all day,
but turning north by
evening.

November 1962

1962 Monday November 12
Dark and cloudy till
near sunset then partially
clearing. High 48 at 3 P.M.
Low 44 from 3 to 6 A.M.
Partly cloudy at night
until 10.30 P.M. then
clear clear. A little cold-
er. Northeast winds un-
till sundown then be-
coming slight northwest
to north. 8 P.M. 43
degrees.

November 1962

Tuesday November 13 1962
He said cloudy this morning. It was clear and sunny untill dark. Then it got cloudy. He said high in lower 50s. It was 56 degrees. He said fair to night. Low in 30s. He was wrong in both. He said Southwesterly winds. It was straight South, turning to the North before dark.

November 1962

Tuesday November 13 1962
Clear all day untill night. Then it clouded up. High 56 degrees at 3 P.M. 7 to 8 A.M. 32. South to North winds. becoming chilly by night. 8 P.M. 50.

November 1962

Wednesday Nov. 14 1962
His prediction of fair and
mild to day was right.
He said high near 60,
It was 61. He said fair
upper 30s to night, It
was partly cloudy, and
not much change in
temperature. He said winds
becoming southeasterly
10 to 15 miles per
hour, It was southeast
all day, with no breeze.

Thursday November 15 1962
He said mostly sunny and
mild to day, It was mild but
also dark and cloudy. It rained
by 8 P.M., He said high in upper
50s, It was 53 degrees.
He said Fair to night. It was
raining all night beginning
at 8 A.M., He was right
on S otherly winds, but
instead of 10 to 15 miles per hour
there was not even a breeze.

November 1962

Clear and mild. Cloudy
at night High 61 degrees.
No temperature change at
night. Southeast direction
no breeze, 6 A.M. 36. 61
at 3 P.M., 8 P.M., 58.

Thursday November 15 1962,
Mild to day but cloudy
and dark, Rain starting
to night at 8 A.M., High
55 from 3 to 5 P.M. Low
46 from 3 to 6 A.M.
S otherly winds, but no
breeze. (not breeze?)

yar
November 1962

Dead you see
ze fish eat
ze deer?
er ze deer
eat ze fish?

Friday November 16 1962

He said cloudy with occasional rain to day and to night. It rained all Thursday night, all day Friday, and way into the night again. He said a little colder, high in the 40s. It was 48 degrees.

He said low to night upper 30s. It was 47.

Can't he stop mistakes,

Northeasterly winds was correctly predicted, but it was stronger than 12 to 20 miles per hour.

November 1962

ze poor
fish.

Friday November 16 1962

Cloudy with severe continual rain, from Thursday night, all day Friday and all night again. No temperature change, unless a little

warmer about few degrees.

High 48 from 8 A.M. to 5 P.M. Call that a little

colder? Northeasterly winds a little strong.

Low 47 degrees from 4 to 7 A.M. 47 again from

from 6 to 8 P.M. ("not harm what Am.")

November 1962

Saturday November 17 1962
He was right on colder
and cloudy to day, but
there was light occasional
rain to day instead of
snow flurries by evening.
It rained again early
night. He said high in
lower 40s. It was 42. He
correctly said continued
cold to night, snow
flurries likely. There
was none. It was rain.
He's right on northeast
winds.

November 1962

Saturday November 17 1962
Colder, cloudy and light
rain off and on even
through the night, north-
east winds. It was 42
degrees from 9 a.m. until
noon and again 42
from 3 to 4 p.m., 8 p.m.,
39 degrees.

Outlook Cold for Next 5 Days

Unusually cold weather with
temperatures averaging 11 de-
grees below normal is predicted
for Chicago during the next 5
days. Normal high for this time
of year is about 53 while the
normal low is 38.

The temperature will drop
into the upper 30s tonight with
a chance of a little rain or snow.
There's a possibility of more
rain tomorrow with a high in
the upper 40s.

The outlook for Sunday is cold
and mostly cloudy. More snow
flurries are expected next week.

all reports
were wrong.

November 1962

1962 Sunday November 18
He rightly said cloudy
and cold to day a little
snow likely. But later
it turned to rain. He
also said high around 40
and was right. Also on
northeasterly winds.

1962

Monday November 19
He was right on cloudy
and chilly to day. He
said high around 40. It
reached 39 degrees. He
said cloudy to night with
some chance of rain
or snow. It was only
rain. He said low in
lower 30. It was
35 at night. He was
right on southerly
winds.

November 1962

Sunday Nov. 18 1962
Cloudy and cold. Light
snow in the morning,
turning to rain in the
afternoon. High 40 from
1 to 2 P.M., Low 40 from
3 to 8 A.M. Northeast
winds. 8 P.M. 35 degrees.

Monday Nov. 19 1962
Cloudy chilly and misting
rain. High 39 to 40
Cloudy to night. Short
light rain. Not much
change in temperature.
Southerly winds. 3 to 7 A.M.
35 degrees. 39 at 4 P.M.
40 at 3 P.M. 8 P.M. 36
degrees.

November 1962

November 20 Tuesday 1962
He said partly cloudy to day. He was correct. He said high in the low 40s. It was 46 for five hours. He correctly says Southwesterly winds but not correct on 10' to 20 miles an hour. It must have blown 60.

November 21 Wednesday 1962
He said considerable cloudiness to day, windy and mild, high near 56. He was only wrong on windy. It was calm. 53 was the high. He said fair and a little cooler to night.

November 1962

November 20 Tuesday, 1962
Partly cloudy to day. High from 2 to 6 P.M. 46 degrees. Low from 4 to 7 A.M. 38 degrees. Very strong Southwesterly winds. Probably 60 miles per hour. 8 A.M., 8 P.M., 44 degrees.

November 21 Wednesday 1962
Considerable cloudiness to day. Mild and calm. Clearing by afternoon. But partly cloudy early night. (not fight) High 53 degrees from 2 to 3 P.M. Northwest winds, but calm as said before. 3 to 5 A.M. 46 degrees. 8 P.M. 51 degrees.

Thursday 1962
Thanksgiving day.

Thanksgiving
day.

Thursday November 22 1962
He said partly sunny and
cooler to day. It was all
sunny and no cloud in the
sky. It was not cooler, it
was cold. He said high
in the 40s. It was 38 degrees.
Low near 30. He said
right, Westerly winds.

Friday November 23 1962
He said fair and a little
warmer to day. It was a
little warmer, but from
early morning until early
afternoon it was cloudy and
dark. A little sun then,
then dark and threatening
but no rain. He said
high in lower 40s.
It was 53 degrees. He
said west to southwest
winds, 12 to 20 miles
per hour. It was, but
turned west by even-
ing.

Thursday 1962
Thanksgiving day.

Thursday November 22 1962.
Sunny, cold in the early
morning. Low 29 between
6 and 8 A.M., High 38
degrees between 3 and 4 P.M.
Westerly winds sort of
strong. 8 P.M., 35 degrees.

From
fresh on
2nd day.

Friday November 23 1962.
Dark and cloudy, with a
short time of sun in the
afternoon. Cloudy towards even-
ing. Partly cloudy at night.
No rain. (not spam) Slightly
warmer, 4 P.M., 54. 53
between 3 and 5 P.M., Low
30 at 4 A.M., Southwest
winds, turning west
towards evening. 47 de-
grees at 8 P.M.

November 1962

Saturday November 24 1962

He said mostly sunny and a little colder today. He was right on sunny, but it was also warmer. He said high in the lower 40s. It was 47 degrees. He said fair to night. It was cloudy. He said low in upper 20s. Northwest to west winds. It was South winds. It was 44 at 8 P.M. In that the 20s?

Sunday November 25 1962

He was right on fair and not much change in temperature. He said high near 50. It was 59 degrees. He was wrong however in predicting winds becoming West to Northwest 15 miles per hour. It was South and not even a breeze.

November 1962

Sunny? Saturday Nov. 24 1962

Sunny and a little bit warmer. High 47 Low 27 at 4 P.M. 47 high from 3 to 4 P.M. South winds. 8 P.M. 44 degrees.

Sunday November 25 1962

Fair and not much change in temperature. High 59 degrees between 1 and 2 P.M. 48 degrees between 3 and 4 P.M. 31 ~~below~~ between 6 and 7 A.M. Southerly winds, 8 P.M. 42 degrees.

November 1962

Monday November 26 1962
His prediction of mostly sunny and warmer to day is correct. High in upper 50. was predicted but it went to 54 degrees. He said low in the middle or upper 30. He was right on S. easterly winds, but there was no breeze.

Tuesday November 27 1962
He said cloudy and mild to day, with the chance of some light rain or drizzle. It was mild, but the cloud was so thin that the sun shone brightly. He said high in the 50s. It was 49 degrees. As he said it was S. easterly winds, but it turned East by the afternoon.

November 1962

Monday November 26 1962,
Mostly sunny and warmer to day. High 54 from 3 to 4 P.M. Low 31 from 5 to 7 A.M. S. easterly winds. 8 P.M. 45 degrees.

Tuesday November 27 1962
Mild and sunny to day. A very thin cirrus cloud sheet. No rain as predicted. 1 to 2 P.M. 49 degrees. Low, from 4 to 7 A.M. 35 degrees. 3 P.M. 48. 8 P.M. 39 degrees.

November 1962

Wednesday Nov. 28 1962
He was right on continued cloudy and mild to day, but the same cirrus cloud was in the sky, which the sun shone through very brightly. He said high in the upper 40's, it was 56.

He said low in the upper 30's. The low was 57 at 8 P.M.

He said cloudy to night with the chance of a little light rain or drizzle. East to Southeast winds was predicted. He was wrong on the rain and wind direction.

"Did not some one in heaven declare that no one can predict always the weather correctly?"

"Yes," heaven won't permit it, The Bible say."

November 1962

Wednesday Nov. 28 1962
Continued mild and the same thin cloud cirrus that the sun shines through. Clear skies towards evening. Southerly winds but quite calm.

No rain as predicted.

High 56 from 1 to 2 P.M.

55 from 3 to 4 P.M.

6 to 7 A.M., 37 degrees.

8 P.M. 51 degrees.

If it turned cloudy early at night, there was so much smog you could not see any.

November 1962

Thursday Nov. 29 1962
He said mostly cloudy with chance of light rain. rain. He was wrong in both. He said high in lower 50s. It was 56 degrees. He said low in lower 30s. It was 37. He said light variable winds. It was Northeast.

Poor.
Fresh.

Friday November 30th, 1962
He told the truth on mostly sunny and mild to day. He said high in the 50s. It was 66 degrees. He said low in the lower 30s. It was 37 at 7 a.m. He said rightly light variable winds. The four months from August through November are the driest period in the 92 years of the Weather history in the city. And the whole year too.

November 1962

Thursday November 29 1962
Clear and mild. North-east winds, calm.
7 a.m., 37 degrees. 9 a.m., 40. Noon to 3 p.m. 56 degrees. 5 p.m., 50 degrees.

You poor
fresh, no
like 30
Friday?

Friday November 30 1962.
Mostly sunny and mild to day. Above normal temperature of 66 degrees at 2,25 p.m. 60 at noon, 65 to 3 p.m., at 60 at 4 p.m. 7 a.m., 37 degrees. Changeable directions of wind but calm. Sky and atmosphere foggy with smoke. 8 p.m., 53 degrees.

December 1962

December 1 Saturday 1962
He said sunny and mild,
to day, He was right.
He said high around 60, He
was correct. He said light
variable winds. He was
50.50. on that.

Sunday December 2 1962
He was wrong on partly
cloudy, to day but right
on mild. He said high
in the lower 60, It was
63 degrees. He said
light variable winds,
be coming southerly,
to 14 miles per
hour. It was on no
direction at all and
very calm.

December 1962

December 1 Sat 1962
High 60 from 1 to 4 P.M.
Low 37 from 5 to 7 A.M.
No change in direction
of wind from East.
8 P.M. 53 degrees.

1962 Sunday December 2.
Only thin haze in sky,
but sunny and mild.
High 63 at 2 P.M. Low
37 from 3 to 6 A.M.
No wind direction - calm.
8 P.M. 53 degrees.

Indian Summer Back This Week

A heat wave, relatively speaking, is expected to keep Chicago weather unusually mild thruout the week.

Temperatures during the next 5 days will average 10 to 12 degrees above the normal high of 40 and low of 25, according to the weather bureau.

The mercury should rise to the upper 50s today, slip to the high 30s tonight, and approach 60 tomorrow, the weatherman said, and it will be sunny both days. Southerly winds are 10 to 15 m.p.h.

Skies will probably remain clear through the week.

Rightly
predicted.

December 1962

December 2 Monday 1962

He said mostly cloudy and mild to day. It was mild but the sky had only a very thin coating, and the sun shone brightly all day. He said high in the upper 50, it was 60. He said there would be rain or slight drizzle. The sky was clear with also a clear bright moon. For the night he said lower 40, it was 43. He said southerly winds, it was East.

December 1962

December 3 Monday 1962
Mild and slightly fair and very sunny to day. Clear at night.

Afternoon at 2 P.M. 59 degrees, 3 P.M. 60, 6 to 7 A.M. 41 degrees.

Southeast to East winds. 8 P.M. 52 degrees.

December 1962

Tuesday
December
4, 1962

He was right on mostly cloudy to day and not quite so warm with the chance of some light rain or drizzle to night. The rain came a little early however. He said high in the 50s, it was 56. It was southerly winds, but it turned west by late afternoon.

Wednesday
December 5
1962

He was right on mostly cloudy and colder to day. He said high in the 40s. Southerly winds 8 to 12 miles per hour becoming northwesterly 15 to 20 miles per hour. It was 30 at 2 P.M. the wind all day was a strong northwest, and he did not mention the heavy though not laying snow all we had for four hours.

December 1962

December
Tuesday
4, 1962

Mostly cloudy to day. Not quite so warm. Short rain starting late afternoon and lasting into the early night.

Southerly winds turning West and getting cooler.

Low 43 from 4 to 2 A.M.
Afternoon at 2 P.M. 56.
8 P.M. 40 degrees.

December 5 Wednesday 1962
Cloudy and colder, northwest winds kinda strong or blustery. Four hours wet snowfall only making things wet, not laying.
6 A.M. 32 degrees.
Afternoon from 5 to 6 A.M. 28 degrees.
30 at 2 P.M. 8 P.M. 26 degrees.

December 1962

Thursday December 6 1962
He said partial clearing
to day. It was cloudy
and dark. (not bark) He said
little change in temperature.
It was colder. He said
high in the 30. It was
28. degrees. He was right
on North westerly winds,
but it was much more
than 20 miles per
hour. though she did
not say. He said to-
morrow cloudy. Some
chance of some rain
or snow. (not go)

December 1962

Thursday December 6 1962.
Cloudy and dark. Trace
of snow on the ground by
morning. High in the
afternoon from 1 to 2 P.M.
28 degrees.
Low in the morning 2.6
from 5 to 9 A.M. 24 from
10 to 11 A.M. North-
westerly winds, at half
gale, very strong. 8 P.M.
23 degrees.

December 1962

Need 30
falso teeth
learn 30 flash
like 40
ear 40
third
quarters.

Friday December 7 1962

He was right on cloudy,
windy and cold to day,
but there was no ~~as so~~
occasional snow flurries
as predicted. He said
high near 30. It was 28.
It was north west as pre-
dicted, and blowing strong.
He predicted rain or
snow for to day, but
it did not come. (oh hum)
He said for to morrow
mostly cloudy, not
much change in tem-
perature.

December 1962

such 30
feashen
30 dash
ent me,

Friday December 7 1962.

Cloudy, windy and cold
to day. High 28 degrees.

North west winds, very
strong and blustery.

5 to 8 a.m., 23 degrees
except 22 at 4 a.m.

No snow flurries, or
rain either. Afternoon

from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.
28 degrees. 3 to 5 p.m.

26 degrees, except 27.
at 4 p.m.

8 p.m. 23 ~~pm~~ degrees.

December 1962

December 8 Saturday 1962
He told the truth about mostly cloudy with chance of snow flurries to day. He said high near 30, it was 30. He said snow flurries and colder to night. He was right on colder, but there was no flurries, and there was very little cloudiness. He said low 15 to 20, it was 25 at 7 and 8 P.M. He said west to northwest winds 10 to 18 miles per hour, it was only straight northwest. He said snow flurries colder and snow flurries to morrow.

December 1962

Saturday December 8 1962
Mostly cloudy and snow flurries. High 30 at 2 P.M. 3 to 8 A.M. 24 degrees. Noon 27. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 28 degrees. Again 27 at 5 P.M. North west winds 20 to 25 miles per hour. 8 P.M. or 7 to 8 P.M. 25 degrees.

December 1962

December 9 Sunday 1962.

He was right on his prediction of snowflurries, windy and colder to day. He said high in mid 20s. It was 21 during forenoon and afternoon. It was northwesterly as he predicted. but it was more than 25 miles per hour as he said. It would be.

December 10 Monday 1962

He said mostly cloudy continued cold to day with occasional snow flurries probably continuing into the night. He was right on continued cold to day. He said high in lower 20s.

Low 10 to 15. High was 18. Saw 12. He was right on North westerly winds but it was stronger than 12 to 20 miles per hour.

December 1962

December 9 Sunday 1962.

Snowflurries nearly all day, colder, north westerly winds, strong and blusterly. Low 14 above at 4 A.M. 10 A.M. till noon 21 above. Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M. also 21 above. 8 P.M. 19 above.

December 10 Monday 1962

Fair with plenty of sun. Somewhat colder, and increasingly colder. High 18 degrees from 3 to 4 P.M. off the afternoon, 7 A.M. 8 above, 8 P.M. 12 above, strong northwesterly winds.

December 1962

December 11 Tuesday 1962

He said variable cloudiness and continued cold to day. He was correct on those but his prediction of occasional brief snowflurries was wrong, and the sun shone mostly. He said high 15 to 20, and northwesterly winds, the highest was 6 above, (not turtle Dove)

December 12 Wednesday 1962

He was right on fair and continued cold. He said high 10 to 15 above. It was 10 above for 2 hours. He was right on fair and continued cold, but it clouded up towards midnought and snowed. It was as he said zero by morning. He said northwesterly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour. He predicted right.

December 1962

11 of December Tuesday 1962

Variable cloudiness and considerably colder. Plenty of sun. High 6 above at 3 P.M., Low zero at 7 A.M., strong northwesterly winds, 25 miles per hour, 8 P.M., zero.

December 12 1962 Wed,

Fair and continued cold, 10 above from 2 to 3 P.M., Low subzero from 3 to 9 A.M., 7 below at 4 A.M., 6 below also between 3 and 6 A.M., 8 A.M., 5 below. Strong northwesterly winds. 8 P.M., 4 above. A little out of season for such cold weather I suppose, but I have seen 17 below one December 5th.

December 1962

December 13 Thursday 1962
He said increasing cloud-
iness to day and not so
cold. chance of a little snow
late in the day. It was
very cold this morning
and blowing 40 miles an
hour. Early Thursday Wed-
nesday night snow came
half an inch, and flur-
ried nearly all day.
He said high in the
lower 20. It was. He
said light snow to night.
The sky was clear and a
bright moon was shining.
He said not so cold.
Was right. He predict-
ed Southwest winds,
It was, but it turned
Northwest by late
afternoon.

December 1962

Var December 13 Thurs. 1962
Dark and cloudy, windy
and snow flurries during
the morning, afternoon
calm, but flurries still on.
Cold and blowing 40 miles
an hour from Southwest
early morning. 4 above at
3 A.M. Afternoon 20 de-
grees from 3 to 5 P.M.
8 P.M. 17 above.

December 1962

ouch 30
feesh late
me very
30 false
25 eth.

December 1962 17 Friday.
He said mostly cloudy
to day. It was clear
with full sunshine.
There were a few stretches
of very thin clouds by
night though. He said
high around 20. It was
28 degrees. He said
low around 10. It was
7 above zero. He
said northwest to north
winds. It was north-
west, turning to south-
west. And calm.

December 1962

December 14 Friday 1962
Clear and sunny. Slight
thin overcast by late
afternoon and evening.
Stars out early night.
Cloudy by 10, 30, 2 m.
5 to 7, 0 m, 7 above.
Afternoon from 2 to 3 P.M.
28 above. Northwest,
to -3 south west winds.
Calm, (not calm) 8 P.M.
23 above.

December 1962

December 15 Saturday, 1962
He said mostly cloudy to day, chance of a few snow flurries. He was right on cloudy, but there was no snow, or flurries. He said high around 30. It was 33 degrees. He was right on cloudy to night. He said low 15 above. So far it was 29. He also said north westerly winds, 15 to 20 miles per hour. There was not even a breeze.

December 1962

December 15 Saturday 1962.
Mostly cloudy. A short time of a little sunshine late in the morning then again dark and cloudy. Northwesterly wind direction, but dead calm. Low 26 and one time 25 degrees from 3 to 9 a.m., 1 to 2 p.m., 23 degrees. 8 p.m., 29 degrees.

December 1962

Sunday December 16 1962
He said partly cloudy and mild to day, high near 40. It was mild, but the sky was perfectly clear, and the high was 38.
He said winds becoming variable 8 to 14 miles per hour. It was southwest all the time and there was not the slightest breeze.

Monday December 17 1962
He was right on sunny and mild. He said high on upper 40. It was 50 at 3 P.M.
He was right (not left) on fair to night. Wrong on upper 20. It was 38. He predicted Westerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour.
It was south.

December 1962

Clear sunny and mild,
High 38. South westerly direction, but very calm, 6 to 8 A.M., 27 degrees.
3 P.M., 38. 8 P.M., 31 degrees.

Monday December 17 1962
Sunny and warmer, High 50 at 3 P.M., 7 A.M. 21. It was South. Fair at night, 8 P.M., 38 degrees.

December 1962

Tuesday December 18 1962
He said partly cloudy and mild to day. It was an overcast with fog early in the morning, but it cleared off by sunrise. Also it was mild. He said high in middle 40.

It was 54, way above normal for this time of the year. He was right on partly cloudy to night. He said near 30. Variable winds 8 to 12 miles per hour. He was right.

December 1962

December 18 1962 Tuesday
Cloudy very early in the morning, but clearing before 8 A.M. Mild. Cloudy again at night. Continued mild and very damp. Variable winds. Calm.

7 to 9 A.M. 35 degrees.
Afternoon from 2 to 3 P.M. 54 degrees.
8 P.M. 49 degrees.

December 1962

1962 Wednesday December 19
He was right on cloudy
to day and continued
mild. He said High around
50, It was 41 degrees.
He was right on continued
cloudy to night, but
wrong on "some rain or
drizzle likely, It got
a little colder. He
said low in lower 30.
It did so. He said
variable winds, 8 to
12 miles an hour,
It was northeast with
a strong breeze.

December 1962

December 19 Wednesday 1962,
Cloudy to day and contin-
ued mild. High 41 from
noon untill 3 P.M.,
8 A.M., 37 degrees, north
east winds, 20 miles
per hour. Continued cloudy
at night, 8 P.M., 38
degrees.

December 1962

Thursday December 20 1962
He said correctly cloudy and colder to day, But wrong on chance of snow flurries near lake (not lake) He said High in 30. It was 28 degrees. He was right on North easterly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour.

Friday December 21 1962
Conds He predicted correctly continued cloudy and cold to day. He's wrong however on chance of snow, though a very slight trace of it came at 8 o'clock at night, which did not stay. He said high in the lower 30. He was right. He also said East to Northeast winds, 12 to 22 miles per hour. It was only North east.

December 1962

Thursday December 20 1962
Dark and cloudy and colder, High 28 from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. North easterly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour, 8 p.m. 25 degrees.

ouch 38
fresh lit
time on 30
big too
ing 30
false
teeth.

Friday December 21 1962
Continued cloudy and cold to day. Slight trace of snow at 8 p.m. Night. Did not stay long. High in the lower 30 + 30. North-east direction but calm, 3 to 4 a.m. 24 degrees. Afternoon at 2 p.m. 30. 8 p.m. 26.

December 1962

winter

begins

to something

December Sat. 22 1962

He said cloudy and windy with occasional light snow likely to day. He was right on the first two, but the snow came at early night, and again was not enough to stay on the ground.

He said high in the lower or middle 30.

It was true, it was 35 degrees. He said snow likely windy and colder to night, low near 10.

He was right on windy only, wrong on snow or snow flurries, and much colder as

it was only 32 at 8 P.M.

Maybe after midnight?

December 1962

Gld
man
winter
arrives
but ?
wont
let
the old
gent in
the house

Saturday Dec. 22 1962

Cloudy and very strong southerly winds, slightly warmer, towards late afternoon. Light wet snow towards late evening which melted away.

35 degrees at 4 P.M.

34 otherwise between

2. to 6 P.M. I think high

for this time of year when 25° above the

usual high, 5. to 8 A.M.

low 21 degrees except

20 at 6 A.M. 8 P.M.

32 degrees,

December 1962

Sunday December 23 1962
He said cold wave with occasional snow or snow flurries. He was right on cold wave, but wrong on the snow. The sky was clear all day. He said high 5 to 10. It was 11 above. He was right on north westerly winds.

Monday December 24 1962
He said increasing cloudiness and not so cold to day. He was right. (not lite) He said high in lower 20. It was 19 degrees. He said cloudy with chance of snow to night. It was cloudy, but there was no snow. He said not so cold, low about 15. It was 10. He was right about South. westerly winds, but it was calm. (not calm)

December 1962

Sunday December 23 1962
Clear and cold, northwesterly winds. High 11 degrees. Low 17 at 3 P.M. Low 11 at 9 A.M. 8 P.M. 12 above.

Monday December 24 1962.
Increasing cloudiness in the morning, but partially clearing in the afternoon, then cloudy again in the evening. Not much change in temperature. Southwesterly winds turning South. Calm, 4 to 8, A.M. 5 above. High in the afternoon, from 2 to 4, 18 above, but 19 above at 3 P.M. 8 to 1 P.M. 10 above.

December 1962

Christmas
Day.

December 25 Tuesday 1962
His prediction of cloudy and cold with occasional snow to day was right. He said high in the 20s. It was 25. He said Southeast to East winds. It was Southwest to Northwest winds and getting colder.

Dec December 26 Wednesday 1962
He said partly cloudy and cold to day. It was cold, but not cloudy. He said high around 10 above. Mostly cloudy and not so cold to night was predicted. He was right on not so cold but cloudy wrong. He said low 5 to 10 above.

December 1962

Merry
Christmas
to me.

December 25 Tuesday 1962
Cloudy and cold, 0.75 inch of snow. Colder by late afternoon. Clearing. South west to North west winds. High 25 1 P.M., 26 from 11 until noon, 3 P.M. 22 to 6 P.M. 16 above, 22 from 4 to 3 A.M., 8 P.M., 16 above.

● 1962 December 26 Wednesday
Clear and cold. High 12 above, 7 A.M. 4 below. 8 P.M. 7 above. Northwest to North.

December 1962

Thursday December 27 1962
He was right on partly cloudy and a little warmer to day, but mistaken on a few snowflurries. He said high in lower 20's. It was 25 degrees. He said partly cloudy to night. It was clear. He was mistaken on 5- to 10 above.

²⁸ ^{noon} ^{fresh rain} Friday December 28 1962
²⁸ ^{fresh rain} ^{fresh rain} ^{fresh rain} He said partly cloudy to day. It was perfectly clear. He said high in the middle 30's. He was sort of right except it was 34 instead of 35. 25.

December 1962

Thursday December 27 1962
Partly cloudy and a little warmer, no snow. High 25. Saw 3 above. Southwest to Northwest winds. Clear at night. 8 P.M., 22 above. (not turtle dove)

Friday December 28 1962
Clear and sunny. High 34 degrees. Southerly winds. Saw 8 above at 5 A.M., 8 P.M., 28 above.

December 1962

Saturday December 29 1962
He predicted partly cloudy
windy and turning colder
to day. The temperature
did not change until late
evening, and then not
much. It was clear
and only a breeze.
He said high in the
20s. It was 24 from
10 A.M. until noon.
He said winds becom-
ing westerly 8 to 15
miles per hour, it
was north west.

December 1962

Saturday December 29 1962
Clear, strong breeze and
not much change in tem-
perature until 5 and
8 P.M. 15° above at 5 P.M.
and 12 at 8 P.M. 24° above
between 10 A.M. and noon,
northwest and at times
almost north winds at
8 to 15 miles per
hour. Cloudy late at
night but no snow.
Thought continues, damn
it. I'd like to be where
there never is one.

December 1962

Sunday December 30 1962
He predicted fair and cold
to day, 11 it was cloudy
and not so cold as he
predicted. He said high
in the afternoon 10 to
15' above, 10 was lowest.
High 17 above, He said
winds becoming West-
erly, 7t was East.

December 1962

Sunday December 30 1962,
Not so cold in the after-
noon and a thin cloud
overcast, 3 to 9, A.M. 10
above. East wind, Calm.
Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M.
17 above, 8 P.M. 14 above.

December 1962 (not shown)

Monday December 31 1962
He predicted partly sunny
and warmer to day. He
was wrong on both. It
was not much better than
yesterday. He said high
about 36. 22 was highest.
He said mostly fair to
right and not so cold
at night. It was cloudy
and somewhat colder.
He also said light
variable winds be com-
ing Southeastly 8 to
12 miles per hour.
It was Southeast to
South. and calm.

December 1962 (P. Hew)

Monday December 31 1962
Clear and moderately
cold. High about 22 de-
grees. Low from 7 to 8 A.M.
14 above. Southeast to
South winds but calm.
1 to 3 P.M. 2 P.M. 22 21
degrees. 8 P.M. from 7 to
8 P.M. 16 above.

January 1963
Happy new year for
all.

January 1 Tuesday 1963.
His prediction on cloudy
to day was right, chance
of some drizzle or light
snow, no. He said high
around 30. It was 26. He
said low 20 to 25. It
was higher. We had South.
Southeast and back to
east and South again,
but without any breeze.

January 2 Wednesday 1963
He was right on cloudy and
a little warmer to day. Also
correct in prediction of lower
30, in high. There came however
an unpredicted slight short
sleet storm. He was correct
about Southerly winds 10
to 15 miles per hour.

January 1963
Happy new year to
all.

January 1 Tuesday 1963
Cloudy not much change
in temperature. High 26
from 2 to 4 P.M. Low
18 from 3 to 4 A.M. Wind
changed for directions for
this full day. Calm,
8 P.M. 23 degrees.

January 2 Wednesday 1963
Dark, cloudy and a little
warmer. Short slight sleet
storm. It melted away how-
ever. High 32 at 2 P.M.
Other high. 31 from noon
until 4 P.M. Low
27 from 4 to 7 A.M. 26
degrees at 3 A.M.
South winds
8 P.M. and also 7
P.M. before 29 de-
grees.

January 1963

Thursday January 3 1963
He was right on mostly
cloudy to day but wrong
on a little light snow,
mixed with a little rain.
It was "little" snow only.
He was right on "not
much temperature change."
He said high in low
30, It was 28 degrees.
He said Westerly winds.
It was South to
North west.

Friday January 4 1963
He's right on cloudy to day but on
his prediction of some snow
likely in the afternoon no. He
said high in lower 30s. It
was 34 degrees, low around
30. for later on was pre-
dicted. It was 31. He predic-
ted northeasterly winds,
It was North^{west} later
in the later afternoon turning
South east.

January 1963

Thursday January 3 1963
Dark and cloudy, a little
drizzle of very fine snow.
Not much temperature
change. High 28 from
1. to 3 P.M., Low 31 from
3 to 5 A.M., South to
North west winds.
8 P.M., 24 degrees.

Did Fri
the 13
fall
in a
Tuesday?
see here.

January 4 Friday 1963
Dark and cloudy, slightly
clearing towards sunset only
to be an overcast again
at night. High 34 from
11 A.M. to 3 P.M.,
28 degrees from 3 to 7 A.M.
North west to Southeast
winds. Calm (not calm?)
8 P.M., or 31 from 6 to
8 P.M.

January 1963

January Saturday 5 1963

He said cloudy with rain mixed with snow, likely to day. He was wrong on the snow and rain. He was right on the middle 30. It was right on the 35. He said cloudy turning colder to night. With some snow flurries likely. It was cloudy, but it did not colder turn and there was no snow flurries. He said low in middle 20. 27 was lowest. He said South-easterly winds 10 to 18 miles per hour shifting to northerly late in the day. It was Northeast to North West.

January 1963

Saturday January 5 1963.
Dark and cloudy, North-east to North west winds. No change in temperature during the day or night. High 35 from 3 to 4 P.M. Low 28 from 4 to 7 A.M. 27 however at 6 A.M. Cloudy at night. A slight glimpse of the sun at middle afternoon then its gone again. 8 P.M. 32 de grees. When will it snow or rain. Curse curse this drought.

January 1963

^{Little}
Christmas, Sunday January 6 1963.
He correctly said partly
cloudy to day and high
in lower 30. Also correct
in Westerly winds, but
it was calm.

Monday January 7 1963
He was right on cloudy
to day, though in the after-
noon we had half an
hour of sunshine. He
said high in mid 20,
It was 35 degrees. He
was mistaken on chance
of freezing drizzle, in the
morning. There was a
slight trace of snow.
He was right on continued
cloudy to night, He
was wrong again on
mid 20, at early night.
He said West to ~~South~~
Northwest winds. It
was South.

January 1963

^{Little}
Christmas, Sunday January 6 1963
Partly cloudy, very slight
trace of snow, 5:30 A.M.
28 degrees, Calm west
winds, High 29 degrees
from 9 A.M. morning
until 3 P.M. in the
afternoon, 8 P.M., 24 de-
grees.

Monday January 7 1963
Cloudy, half an hour sun
late afternoon, High 35 degrees
from 3 to 5 P.M., South winds.
There was a slight covering
of snow.
3 to 5 A.M., 25 degrees.
8 P.M. 32.

January 1963

Tuesday January 8 1963
He's right on cloudy to day and not much change in temperature. But he's mistaken on occasional freeze drizzle or light snow, and it cleared up in the late afternoon. He said high in the lower 30s. It was 42 degrees. He said Westerly winds. It was South.

January 1963.

Tuesday January 8 1963.
Cloudy untill noon then clearing early in the afternoon. There was a thin layer of clouds coming towards evening but they too cleared away and there was a clear night. Southerly winds but only a breeze. It was 42 degrees between 2 and 3 p.m. 8 to 9 a.m. 32 degrees. 8 p.m. 38 degrees.

January 1963

Wednesday January 9 1963
He said fair and continued
mild to day. He was right
on mild, but it was quite
a steady overcast and
threatening. He said Westerly
winds, It was catcorner
North west, turning to the
North west. He was some-
what right on the 40s
but still it was 2 de-
grees higher, (42°)

January 1963

Wednesday January 9 1963
Overcast, and somewhat
threatening. No rain or snow
however. Northwest to North
east winds, Calm however.
High 42 degrees at 2 P.M.
Low 35 between 7 and 8
A.M. S. P.M., from 2 P.M.,
34 degrees. I thought
continues, "I'm glad I'm not
a farmer I working my head off
and getting no moisture for no crops."
I wouldn't stand for it come what
may"

January 10 1963

Thursday January 10 1963
He said cloudy and colder
to day which was right.
His prediction of a little
snow likely was correct,
but there was only powder
like snow which laid
nothing. He said high near
30. It was 38. He said
low in the 20. Not yet.
He was right on north-
easterly winds 15 to
25 miles per hour.

January 10 1963

Cloudy and colder for to
day of January 10 1963
Some fine snow in the
air but no trace on the
ground. 38 degrees from
4 to 5 a.m. Strong north-
easterly winds 15 to 25
miles per hour. Snow 30
at 6 p.m.
8 p.m., 28 degrees.

January 1963

2nd fresh
low 30
snow.

Friday January 11 1963.
He said cloudy and colder
to day, with snow flurries
likely. This was the first
Friday we had at least
two inches of snow. For
all other Fridays since
1960. (no snow on these Fridays of
1949 until Friday January 11)
extend back to 1959 did
not have any. He
said high in upper 20.
It was 27 degrees.
He was right on North-
easterly winds 15 to
25 miles per hour,

January 1963

Why do
ze feel
ze
- fresh
in
man
catch them

Friday January 11 1963
Cloudy colder. with occas-
ional snow up to 2 inch
fall. Northeasterly winds
15 to 25 miles an. hour.
First Friday with a few
inch snowfall since
the past two or three
years ago. 7 to 8, A.M.
27 degrees. Afternoon
from 2 to 3 P.M. also
27 degrees,
8 P.M., 24 degrees.

January 1963

Saturday January 12 1963
First he predicted 5 to 8
inch fall of snow in
the way following Friday
2 inch. It did not come.

His prediction of chance of
snow flurries was correct.

He said high near 20,
It was 10 at six P.M.
Low 15 to 20. He said
Northeast winds. It was
West and getting much
colder.

January 1963

Saturday January 12 1963
Snow flurries early in
the morning but very
light, quitting towards noon.
Mostly clear late in the
afternoon. High near 20.

Low 10 above from 6 to
7 P.M. Morning high 26
from 3 to 7 A.M.

West to Northwest winds.
Perfectly clear at night.
8 P.M. 9 above. (not morning
done)

January 1963

Sunday January ¹³ 1963
He said said partly
cloudy and colder to day.
It really was colder, but
it was not cloudy. He
said chances of snow-
flurries. There were none.
There came a slight
cloudiness towards late
afternoon, but they all
cleared away again.
He said high near
10. It was 11. He was
right on North westerly
winds, but it turned
slightly southwest late
morning and all
day, (not bale of hay)

January 1963

January 13 Sunday 1963
Clear and very cold
during the morning.
No snow flurries slight
clouding up towards late
afternoon, but clearing
away by evening. Early
morning Northwest winds
but turning Southwest,
bringing the temperature
up to 11 above from
5 below. It was 5 below
from 6 to 8 A.M.
3 to 4 P.M. 11 above,
8 P.M. 7 above.

January. 1963

Monday January 14 1963
He predicted partly cloudy
and very cold to day
and he was right. (not lit?)
But it cleared up by af-
ternoon and there was no
snow flurries as predicted.
He said high 5 to 10
above. Low to night 5-
above or zero to 5 be-
low. It was #8 above.
He was right on
Westerly winds with
10 to 20 miles an
hour.

January 1963

January 14 Monday 1963.
Partly cloudy and very
cold. Westerly winds
10 to 20 miles per hour.
Clouds clearing away by
late afternoon. High
8 above from noon to
1 P.M. Low 5 above
from 7 to 9 A.M. 6 above
at 3 P.M. 2 above from
7 to 8 P.M.

January 1963

January 15 Tuesday 1963
He was right on severe
cold but not quite on
mostly fair, though the
overcast cleared by after
noon. He said high about
5 above, the highest was
1 below. He said low
about 5 below to night.
He was right on Next
to North west winds,
but wrong on 8 to 12
miles per hour. There
was not even a breeze.

January 1963.

January 15 Tuesday 1963
Cold. Noon time overcast
clearing in the early
afternoon. High 1 below.
11 below from 4 to 7 a.m.
12 below at 5.30 a.m.
West to Northwest winds.
very calm. Afternoon
from 3 to 4 p.m., 1 below.
8 p.m. 3 below.
19 below at O'Hare airport.
20 below at Glenview.

January 1963

January 16 Wednesday 1963

He said cloudy with a little snow likely. It was only a very thin coat of cloud with no snow and it cleared up by noon.

He was right on not so cold. He said high around 15° above. It was 17° above, two degrees higher. He said low near 10° below. It did not do

it. He said easterly winds, 10 to 18 miles per hour. It was south-west with very little wind.

It was
8 below
oh oh

January 1963

January 16 Wednesday 1963
Thin film of cloud clearing away by noon. Not so cold. High 17° above from 3 to 4 P.M. South-west winds, calm. No snow. 5 A.M. 8° below 6 A.M. 2° below. Noon 12° above. 8 P.M. 14° above.

January 1963

Thursday January 17 1963
Partly cloudy to day
is predicted right. He
said high near 15, it
was 25 degrees. It was
southwesterly winds as
predicted,

January 1963,

January 17 Thursday 1963
Partly cloudy to day.
High 25 degrees, South
westerly winds, 5 to 8 a.m.
3 above. 3 to 4 p.m. 25
degrees, 6 to 8 p.m. 22
above,

January 1963

3e feet
Pave 3e
beach -
man

Saturday

Friday January 18 1963

He said correctly cloudy to day, but on snow. wrong. It was predicted 5 to 10 below Friday night, but it did not come. He said new Arctic chill heading our way, and it has not arrived yet. He was right on North to North-east winds, but it was calm instead of the 15 to 25 miles per hour as predicted.

Snow 22. High 23 above.

January 1963

Heard
3e 3e
from 3e
beach.

Friday January 18 1963

Cloudy to day. Sun try to shine a little at noon. Some flakes of snow in the evening and early night. Not much change in temperature. North to Northeast winds but calm. 22 above at 10 A.M.

Noon also 22 degrees. 1 P.M. 24. 8 P.M. 17 above.

January 1963

January 19 Saturday 1963

He said cloudy with snow which was true. He also predicted 10 inch snowfall.

It was three in the city, 6 at Midway airport.

He said high around 25 degrees, It was 13 above. He was right on quite cold to night, but on clearing no.

He said low, zero to 10 below, but it was only 9 above, and still cloudy with off and on snowflurries. He said northwesterly winds 15 to 25 miles and hour but it was northeast and didn't turn northwest until towards evening.

January 1963

January 19 Saturday 1963.

Cloudy and three inch snow for the city. It was said to be 6 inches at Midway Airport. High 13 above from 1 to 4 P.M. (12 above at 2 P.M.) 3 to 9 A.M. (morning) 9 above. Cloudy at night with on and off snowflurries. Northeast winds, turning northwest near dark. 8 P.M. (get your hair) 9 above.

January 1963

Sunday January 20 1963
He was right on the prediction of snowflurries and becoming very windy to day, but the snow was very fine. He said little change in temperature but he was greatly wrong at that. It was 8 below, and 5 above was warmest. And he had said high the 20s. He was right though on West to North west wind, but wrong on increasing to 18 to 26 miles per hour. It was between 30 and 40 miles per hour.

January 1963

Sunday January 20 1963
Fine snow blown by 40 miles per hour wind. High 5 above from 11 until noon. 5 to 6 a.m. 8 below, 6 below at 7 a.m. West to Northwest winds. 8 P.M. 5 below.

January 1963

Monday January 22 1963
He said variable cloud-
iness to day. It was
perfectly clear until
evening. Then it clouded
up and snowed.

He predicted continued
cold. It got warmer after
9 P.M. though it
was 1 below at 8 P.M.

He said high near
zero, fair and cold to
night. As I said it
snowed. He said low
around 5 Below. It
was not. He said West
to North West winds.
It was South West.

January 1963

Monday January 22 1963
Very cold Monday morn-
ing, 8 A.M. 15 below.
9 A.M. 13 below, snow
at night. 1 inch. South-
west winds towards early
noon. After 1 below at 8 P.M.
the temperature started
rising. 8 P.M. 1 below-
Later? (See to morrow's
report.)

January 1963

Tuesday January 22 1963
He said snow diminishing
to flurries to day. Not
so cold, high 15 to 20,
The snow stopped early
in the morning, but it
renewed thick late in
the afternoon, and until
near mid night. His
prediction of Northwest
only winds 15 to 25
miles per hour was
right.

January 1963

Tuesday January 22 1963
Snow ending by early
morning, only to renew
and continue for five
hours, like a near blizzard.
It started at 6 P.M., North-
westerly winds 15 to 25
miles per hour.
High 20 degrees from 4
to 6 A.M., noon 8 above.
5 P.M. 3 above. 8 P.M.
1 above.

January 1963

Wednesday January 23 1963
He said partly cloudy. It was perfectly clear and of a chance of a few snow-flurries, he also was wrong. He said very cold high, zero to 5 above. The high was 10 below. S. west 18 below. He was right on Westerly winds. He said 5 below for coldest.

January 1963.

Wednesday January 23 1963
Clear and sunny and very windy. Coldest yet this winter. 17 below from 8 to 9 A.M., 18 one half below 10 A.M., 17 below at 11 A.M., Westerly winds, strong, turning slightly S. with west late in the afternoon. It went up a little in the afternoon between 4 and 6 P.M. being 12 ~~at~~ below 11 at 7 P.M., and 10 below at 8 P.M. There was no morning snow flurries as predicted.

January 1963

Thursday January 24 1963.
He said slight moderation
with partly cloudy skies
to day. He was right on
the first, but the skies
were clear. He said high
zero to 8 above. The highest
~~18~~ below 5° above.
He said winds mostly
south westerly 8 to 12
miles per hour. He
was right.

January 1963

Thursday January 24 1963.
Slight moderation, and
clear. South westerly winds
8 to 12 miles per hour.
3 A.M. 11 below, 4 A.M.
10 below. Also 6 to 7 A.M.
10 below, 9 below at
5 A.M. High 5° above
from 3 to 5 P.M. S.P.M.
3 above.

January 1963

Are you
fresh
eye.

Friday January 25 1963
He was right on mostly
cloudy to day with some
light snow likely. It
started late in the after-
noon and continued
through a part of the night.
but did not lay an
inch. He was right on
not much change in
temperature, high 5° to
10° above, also on west
to north west winds, but
it was calm,

January 1963

Are you
fresh.

Friday January 25 1963
Mostly cloudy, snow
late in the afternoon,
and through a part of the
night. Second Friday
this year it snowed.
Low from 3 to 9 a.m.
subzero, 6 below at 7 a.m.,
5 below from 5 to 6,
4 below at 4 and 6 a.m.,
3 below at 3, 1 below
at 9 a.m. West to
northwest, but calm.
2 to 3 p.m., 10 above,
8 p.m., 7 above,

January 1963

Saturday January 26 1963

He was correct on cloudy with moderating temperature to day, but on additional snow fall of 4 inches or more to day or to night, no, there was only an eighth of an inch. He said high in lower 20. It was 12 above. He said mostly northeasterly winds, 8 to 15 miles an hour. It was north west instead.

January 1962

Saturday January 26 1963

Cloudy with slightly moderating temperature. There was continual sun though.

Sight one half inch of snow during the night.

High 11 above in the afternoon from 5 to 6.

12 above from 1 to 4

P.M. 11 at noon 10 from

7 to 8. P.M. 1 above at

6 A.M. Windless north-west direction. No four inch snow as predicted.

January 1963

January 27 Sunday 1963
He said snow ending
early this morning,
cloudy and turning
colder. It was clear
and 1 below zero this
morning. It moderated
a little towards the
afternoon. But colder
towards night. He said
high 10 to 15. It
was 6 above. He said
winds becoming North
westerly. It was already
North west

January 1963

January 27 Sunday 1963
Clean and cold this
early morning Northwest
winds, but only a
slight breeze. Colder again
towards night. 3 a.m. 1
below zero. Afternoon be-
tween 2 and 3 P.M. 6
above. 8 P.M. 5 above.

January 1963

Monday, January 28 1963
He said partly cloudy and
warmer to day. It was clear
but slightly warmer. 10
above instead of 15 as he
said. He said cloudy and
not so cold to night with
a little snow. He, wrong
again. He said low about
5 above. It was 4. He
was right on turning
winds to South west.
and oh how I hate South-
west in the Winter.

January 1963

Monday January 28 1963
Clear, slight moderation.
High 10 above, some
quick rise from 13 below
as it was at 7 a m.
3 a m. 11 below 12 below
from 5 to 6 a m. 11 be-
low at 8 a m. and
6 below at 9 a m.
Southwesterly winds, but
only a breeze,
8 p m 4 above.

January 1963

Tuesday January 29 1963
He said cloudy to day,
with a chance of snow,
There were few clouds
but no snow. He said
high 15 to 20. It was
19 above. He was right
on southerly winds.

Keep the damn southerly
winds till summer damn
it.

January 1963

71 Tuesday January 29. 1963
Slight cloudiness, but plenty
of sun. Warmer, 19 above
between 2 and 3 P.M.
Hated southerly winds.
3 A.M. 2 above.
8 P.M. 10 above.

January 1963

Wednesday January 30 1963.
He said correctly partly
cloudy and colder to
day. He predicted high
10 to 15 above, but only
went to 15 above. He
incorrectly said partly
cloudy to night, but was
correct on cold, or colder.
He said low, zero
to 5 below. With north-
westerly winds, 10 to
15 miles per hour.

January 1963

Wednesday January 30 1963.
Partly cloudy and colder
to day. Clear at night.
High 2 above from 2 to
4 P.M. Saw 4 above at
~~8 P~~ 8 A.M. of morning.
North westerly winds -
8 P.M. 4 above.

January 1963

Thursday 31 January 1963
He said mostly sunny and warmer. He was right on warmer, but it was cloudy and threatening, and snowed a little towards night.

He said high around 15. It was 16 above. He said partly cloudy to night and not so cold. Low around 5 above.

He said westerly winds increasing to 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was on the down south and not even a breeze.

January 1963

January 31 Thursday 1963.
A light overcast. One inch of snow by night. Hated southerly winds. No breeze, calm. From 3 to 8 A.M. subzero, 5 below below from 6 to 7 A.M. Afternoon from 1 to 2 P.M. 16 above. 8 P.M. 7 above.

January 1963
February

Saturday

Friday February 1 1963

He predicted correctly and warmer to day, but was wrong on light snow or freezing drizzle. He said high in the 20s. It was 31 degrees. He was wrong too on snow or freezing drizzle to night too.

It did not do either one. (It better not freeze drizzle)

He said warmer with low 15 to 20. Call that warmer? He said winds becoming southerly. It been southerly ever since 7 hours day.

why does
a flesh
get called
blower
blower

January 1963
February 1963

Friday February 1 1963

Warmer and cloudy off and on. Still the hated south. no rain or snow, during the day or night.

High 31. degrees. Low from 3 to 4 A.M. 17 above. High 31 degrees. from 3 to 8 P.M. Quite windy from the south all night.

Because
with
the
blows.

February 1963

Saturday February 2 1963
He said rain changing to
snow flurries, and turning
much colder to day;
much colder with chance
of some sl snow flur-
ries to night. He was
right on colder to day
and much colder to
night but instead of
rain and snow flurries
the sky was clear
day and night. He
said low near zero.
He was right on
North westerly winds
at 25 to 35 miles
per hour.

February 1963

Saturday February 7 1963
Somewhat colder, to day
and perfectly clear colder
to night. Saw 9 above
at 8 P.M. Saw 36 degrees
at 7 A.M. High 27 at
10 A.M. 19 above at
3 A.M. Northwesterly
winds 25 to 35 miles
per hour.

February 1963

Sunday February 3 1963
He said mostly fair and
very cold to day. It got
warmer and it was fair
only close to noon. Then
it was more warmer and
partly cloudy. He said
high 5 to 10 above.

It was 15 above. He was
right on North west be-
coming southerly.
South now. No South
on the spring when
we need it.

February 1963

Sunday February 3 1963
Fair until noon. Cloudy
the rest of the day.
Warmer. Wind on no
direction at all. Dead
calm. 15 above at
2 P.M. From 3 to 9 A.M.
subzero. 5 below at 7 A.M.
8 P.M. 11 above.

February 1963

Monday February 4 1963
He was right on mostly
cloudy and warmer to
day. but we had a slight
freeze rain, which I'd give
anything right or wrong,
to stay away from us.
He said correctly high
in the low 30s. He
was wrong on cloudy
to night with chance
of some light snow.
It cleared by noon,
and was clear all
night. He even said
light snow possibly
beginning in the after
noon, and was wrong.
He said low 15
to 20 above. It was
not that low.

February 1963

Monday February 4 1964
Mostly cloudy until noon.
Slight freeze rain and some
sleet late morning.
3 A.M. 19 above. South
winds. Clearing by noon.
Warmer. 3 P.M. 40 degrees.
30 in the city. 40 at
midway airport. 8 P.M.
30. 28 in the city.

February 1963

Tuesday February 5 1963
He said considerable cloud-
iness to day. It was cloudy
off and on, to total clear-
ness. Warm, He said
high in upper 70. It was
44 degrees. Warm for
this time of year. He was
right on south westerly
winds, but it was a
dead calm,

February 1963

Tuesday February 5 1963
Slightly cloudy in the
morning. The rest of the
day clear. Warm for this
time of year, when 25°
should be warmest.
It was 43 at 2 P.M., 44
at 3 P.M., 3 to 2 A.M.
33 degrees. Southwest,
to East winds, 8 P.M.,
37 degrees.

February 1963

Wednesday February 6 1963
He was right on mild
and partly cloudy to
day, but it cleared away
by noon and then it
clouded up again by
late afternoon. He said
high around 50. It
was 45. He was right
and good on partly cloudy
and a little colder to
night but it did not
go as low as upper
20. as predicted, also
instead of southeasterly
winds 15 to 20 miles
per hour it turned
north with 20 to 25
miles per hour,

February 1963

Wednesday February 6 1963
Mild and partly cloudy
off and on to day. Clear
by noon and clouding
up again by late after-
noon. High 45 from
2 to 3 P.M. 33 from 3 to
4 P.M. Strong north
winds 25 miles per
hour. Partly cloudy and
a little cloudy colder
to night.
8 P.M. 36 degrees.

February 1963

February 7 Tuesday 1963
He said correctly partly
cloudy and colder to day.
He cleared during the
afternoon though. He said
chance of snowflurries
this morning. There was
no flurries. He said
high in low 30. It was
29. It was partly cloudy
to night with little change
in temperature. with low
in 20.

February 1963

February 2 Tuesday 1963
Partly cloudy and colder
to day. Clearing late in
the afternoon but cloudy
again at night. High 29.
Blusterly North winds.
3 to 10 A.M. ~~30~~ 31 29
degrees from 5 to 6 A.M.
8 P.M. 26 degrees.
Drought still continues

February 1963

Friday February 8 1963
He said correctly considerably cloudiness to day, windy and colder. It cleared up by noon, it was colder, but as to windy, there was not even a breeze. He was wrong on mid 20. It was only 19 above for warmest. He was right on far to night. Saw around 20.7"
He said northeasterly winds, it was southeast.

February 1963

February 8 Friday 1963.
Cloudy to threatening in the morning. Clearing suddenly by noon, cold but not severe. 7 to 9 a.m., 13 above. 19 above from 3 to 4 P.M., southeasterly winds, but calm, 8 P.M., 13 above.

February 1963

Saturday Feb. 9 1963

He said mostly cloudy windy, and continued cold. He was right on cloudy but there was no windy spell, and it was not as cold as on Friday.

He said high in the lower 20s. It was 25 above.

He said partly cloudy to night. He was right, but there was an unexpected half inch snow fall at early night.

He said low about 15 and now light variable winds.

February 1963

Sat. February 9 1963.

Mostly cloudy off and on. Some sunshine too, more sun than cloudiness. Calm. Wind changed direction off an on. half inch of snow by early night, (not light) 4 to 5 A.M., 15 above. High in the afternoon from 1 to 4 P.M., 25 above. 8 P.M., 21 above.

February 1963

Sunday February 10 1963
He said mostly cloudy
with some snow, or snow-
flurries likely. It snow-
flurried all day and into
the night, laying only half
an inch. He said high in
low 20s. It was 26 above.
He said westerly winds 8
to 12 miles per hour.
It was north to north-
east, and calm,

February 1963

Sunday February 10 1963
Cloudy and all day snow-
flurries. Also at night half
an inch though. Very stingy
measure all winter. When
will the drought end.
Noon until 4 P.M. 26
above. Morning from
3 to 10 A.M. 23 above.
North to Northeast winds,
but calm. 8 P.M. 24
above.

February 1963

Monday February 11 1963
He said occasional snow
or snow flurries to day,
a little colder. It was a
little colder but no snow,
and the sky was perfectly
clear. He said high about
20, it was 21. He said
northerly winds, it was
far most to west and
no wind.

February 1963

Monday February 11 1963
Clean and cold to day.
especially in the early
morning. 17 above at 6 a.m.
21 from 1 to 2 p.m. north
west winds. almost calm.
8 p.m., 15 above.

February 1963

Simi
Birthday

February 12 Tuesday 1963
He said partly cloudy with
little temperature change
then night. High in lower
20s. It was 22 degrees.
He said northwesterly
winds 8 to 15 miles an
hour. He was correct
on the direction but it
was very calm.

Wednesday February 13 1963
He correctly said partly cloudy
to day with a slight chance of
a few snowflurries, which came in
the evening. He said high in
the lower 20s. It was 21 de-
grees. Partly cloudy to night
was correctly predicted, with
light and variable winds.
Snow around 10.

February 1963

February 12 Tuesday 1963
Partly cloudy. Not much
change in temperature.
High in afternoon 22 at
from 1 to 2. 3 above at
7 A.M. 8 P.M. 16 above
North west winds but
calm.

Wednesday February 13 1963
Partly cloudy to day, light
snow flurries, late afternoon,
and early light, afternoon
from 1 to 4 P.M. 21 degrees.
6 A.M. 5 above. Northwest
winds. 8 P.M. 18 above.

February 1963

^{It}
^{Valentine}
^{day} Thursday February 14 1963
He was right on partly
cloudy to day, but on snow
flurries wrong. He said
high 15 to 20, High was
12 above. He was right
on mostly fair and col-
der to night. low around
zero winds becoming
northerly.

Friday February 15 1963
He correctly said (not bad)
mostly sunny and continued
cold to day high around 15.
It was 12 above. He was right
on partly cloudy to night.
He said low around zero.
Did it go there? He said
Northwest winds 10 to 15
miles per hour. It turned
Southwest late in the
afternoon.

February 1963

Thursday February 14 1963
Partly cloudy to day
but plenty of sunshine
between. High 12 above.
from 7 to 9 A.M. noon 13
above. 2 to 3 P.M. 11
above. Northwesterly winds
kind of strong. 8 P.M. 6
above.

^{Dead}
^{3rd}
^{fresh}
^{fat}
^{Valentine} Friday February 15 1963
Mostly sunny and con-
tinued cold to day.
7 A.M. 2 below. High
17 above from 7 to 5 P.M.
Northwest to Southwest
winds. Partly cloudy to
night. 8 P.M. 15 above.

February 1963

Saturday February 16 1963

He was right on mostly cloudy and warmer to day, but it was 27 instead of the low 20, as predicted. He was right on cloudy and not so cold to night, but on chance of light snow, wrong. He said low around 15' above. It was higher. He was right on south to south west winds.

February 1963

Saturday February 16 1963

Mostly cloudy and warmer to day.

Saw 9 above from 4 to 5 A.M.

27 from 3 to 6 P.M.

South to southwest winds. Cloudy and somewhat warmer to night, yet for some reason I'd thank God if the south winds would stay away from us during the winter.

8 P.M., 25' above.

February 1963

Sunday February 17, 1963
Considerable cloudiness to day was predicted correctly with report on warmer, but chance of snow flurries earlier in the day was predicted wrong. He said southerly winds and was right but on the 30s he was below that number. It was 40 degrees.

February.

Sunday February 17, 1963
General overcast to day and much warmer. No snow or rain. South winds but not strong. More southerly direction than north this winter.
3 to 6 P.M., 40 degrees.
5 to 8 P.M., 30 degrees.
8 P.M., 36.

February 1963

Monday February 18 1963
He said mild with occasional sunshine to day.
It was mild but it also was also sunny all day long. (not long long) He said high in lower 40. It was 48. He was wrong in his prediction of partly cloudy and turning colder to night and on chance of snow flurries. He said low in the 20. It was 32.
He was right on South westerly winds, but it was calm,

February 1963

Monday February 18 1963
Mild and sunny and above normal warm.
High 49 from 2 to 4 P.M.
South westerly winds but calm. Low 31 from 6 to 7 A.M. 8 P.M. 43 degrees,

February 1963

Tuesday February 19 1963

He said cloudy and colder to day. It was cloudy with a short heavy wet snow, but not colder. He predicted some light rain which did not come. He said high in the 30, It was 35. He said cloudy to night with not much change in temperature, low in 30, which was right.

He predicted north to north east, to day, It was west.

February 1963

Tuesday February 19 1963

Cloudy, with a short heavy snow fall, which however did not lay as it was too warm. High 35 degrees from 11. A.M. to 4 P.M. West winds, clearing in the afternoon only to recloud by dark. 4 to 6 A.M. 30 degrees. 8 P.M. 31 degrees.

February 1963

Wednesday February 20 1963

He predicted cloudy and colder to day which was correct. But there came an unpredicted snowfall of 2 inches, which stopped by noon. He said high in lower 30. High and low was 27 in the morning.

He said North westerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was stronger.

February 1963

Wednesday February 20 1963

Cloudy and colder to day. A snowfall of 2 inches from 6 A.M. until noon.

Highest temperature 30 above or 27 rather from 3 to 6 A.M.

Noon 20 above, strong North westerly winds, but speed so far unknown.

Saw 12 above from 6 to 7 P.M., 8 P.M., 10 above,

February 1963

Thursday February 21 1963
He said mostly sunny
to day but cold. He
was right. He said high
near 15. It was high
at 3 above. He said for
to night zero to 5 above.
Was it?

Washington
Birth day.

Friday February 22 1963
He was right on partly
sunny and not so cold to
day. He said high near
15. It was 17 two de-
grees higher. Saw around
zero to night? 20 above
later.

February 1963

Thursday February 21 1963
Cold and sunny to day
Subzero from 3 a.m. to
noon. 6 below from
6 to 7 a.m., 3 above at
4 P.M., Northwest winds.
8 P.M., 1 above.

Washington
Practically

was he
a Friday
fever?
later?

February 22 Friday 1963
Not so cold. Slight
overcast in the early morn-
ing. High 17 above
at 1 P.M., 20 above from
3 to 5 P.M., Subzero
from 3 to 8 a.m., 7 be-
low at 4 a.m., 6 below
at 3 and 6 a.m.
Cattacorn 8 out of west
turning west in the
afternoon. No change
in afternoon temperature.
8 P.M., 17 above.

February 1963

Saturday February 23 1963

He predicted partly cloudy
and a little warmer to
day. He predicted 3 inches
of snow, too, and we

did not even get an inch.

He said high 15 to 20.

It was 25 degrees.

He said West to South
West winds, It was slightly
N. Northeast winds.

February 1963

February 23 1963 Saturday.

Partly cloudy and a
little warmer. Half inch
of snow from 1 to 3 P.M.

25 degrees at 1 P.M.

7 degrees above from 3
to 7 A.M. Northeast winds.

23 above from 5 to 6
A.M. E.P.M. 21 above.

February 1963

Sunday February 24 1963

He said partly cloudy to day, It was sunny all day, though there was a thin stretch of cloud towards night. He said high around 20, It was 25 de. green, He said southerly winds becoming northerly 10 to 18 miles per hour, Correct.

February 1963

Sunday February 24 1963

Clear and sunny until near dark then towards night a thin overcast High around 25. South to north-west winds, 6,30 A.M. 1 above, Noon 21, 25 at 3.P.M. 8.P.M. 19 above.

February 1963

Monday February 25 1963
He said correctly snow
ending and becoming
partly cloudy to day.
High on 20. It was 15.

He said fair and a little
colder to night. It was
colder but there was a
short snow. He said
low 5 to 10. Southerly
winds. It was north.

Tuesday February 26 1963

He was right on sunny and
cold to day. He said zero
to five above. It was lower.
He said West to North-
west winds 8 to 15 miles
per hour. It was north-
turning to Southwest
in the late afternoon.

February 1963

Monday February 25 1963
Snow ending and partly
cloudy. High 15 degrees.
Low 21 degrees. Short
snowfall at night. 11 A.M.
12 above. North winds
and strong breezes. 8 P.M.
10 above.

Tuesday 3 February 26 1963
Sunny and cold to day.
First northerly winds calm
then turning Southwest but
remaining cold but not so
severe. 1 below zero at
2:25, A.M. Noon 12 above.
11 above from 6 to 7 P.M.,
8 P.M. 10 above.

February 1963

Wednesday February 27 1963
He correctly predicted becoming cloudy and warmer to day. He also predicted chance of snow by evening. It snowed from noon until late afternoon. Then it stopped. He said high in mid. 20, It was 21. above.

Thursday February 28 1963
He said cloudy and windy. It snowed a little early morning and then cleared up. There was a calm instead of wind. He said turning colder to day. It was warmer. He said high in 20. It was 29 above. He was right on both to Northeast, but there was a cl. calm, and no winds.

February 1963

Wednesday February 27 1963
Becoming cloudy and warmer to day. Snow of 2 inches starting before 10.30^{a.m.} and ending by 4.30 P.M. High 21, from 1 to 4 P.M. Snow 1. above at 3.0 P.M. Southerly winds, 8 P.M. 17 above.

Thursday February 28 1963
Cloudy and a little fine snow in early morning. The rest of the day clear. Both to Northeast wind, but very calm. High from 1 to 4 P.M. 29 above. Low 23. at 3.0 P.M. 8 P.M. 25 above.

? mo
like
3e
March.

March. 1963

Friday March 1 1963

He said partly cloudy to day. Except for some slight cloudiness this morning before day break there was not a speck of cloudiness. He said high in the upper 20. It was 32. He said southerly winds. It was northeast but calm.

March 1963

Will 3e
same
of 3e
March
at
3e
time?

Friday March 1 1963.
Sunny and bright all day. High 32 from 3 to 4 P.M. Northeast winds but calm. 5 A.M. 16 above, 5 to 6 A.M. 31 degrees. 8 P.M. 30 degrees.

March 1963

2. the
March
even
awake,

Saturday March 2 1963
He said cloudy with little
temperature change to day.
He was right, but on the
report of occasional snow
likely, no. He said high
in the 30s. It was 37
for four hours. He said
fair and colder to
night. Low around 15.
It even did not go
down beyond 30, and
it was cloudy. He
was right on light on
variable winds,

March 1963

2. the same
mild
but
slightly,

Saturday March 2 1963.
Cloudy to day with little
temperature change. Light
variable winds. 5 to 6 A.M.,
23 above. 3 A.M., 19 above.
Noon 35. 1 to 4 P.M., 37
above. No temperature
change much during early
night, 8 P.M., 34.

Sunday
March 1963

Sunday March 3 1963
He said partly cloudy
to day. He was right.
But on chance of snow
flurries no. He said
High in the 30s. It was
47. He was wrong in
prediction of winds be-
coming east to north-
east 8 to 12 miles per.
It was south,

Sunday
March 1963

Sunday March 3. 1963
Partly cloudy to day. Short
freeze rain early this morn-
ing. High 47 from 4 to
3 P.M. Low 35 from
3 to 7 A.M. South wind
but calm, L.P.M. 46.
8 P.M. 43. degrees.

March, 1963

Monday March 4 1963
He was right on rain to day, but wrong on warmer. He said high in 50. It was 36. He was wrong on rain, turning to snow to night and turning colder. It only rained instead and stayed the same temperature. He said in the 30. and southerly winds becoming southeasterly and increasing from 30 to 20 to 30 miles per hour. Instead it was straight north. with a stiff wind.

March 1963

Monday March 4 1963.
Occasional rain all day, and into the night. Day or night not much change in temperature.
7 to 8 A.M., 48 degrees.
36 from 11 till noon.
8 P.M., 32. northerly winds, strong and windy

March 1963

Tuesday March 5 1963

He said cloudy and turning colder to day with occasional snow. It was an all day occasion heavy rain. He said high in 30. It was 35 degrees. He was right on northeast to north winds, but it was calm. Early to night the rain turned to sleet. (not melting fast)

March 1963

Tuesday March 5 1963

Cloudy and slightly colder to day with occasional heavy rain, turning to sleet by night. Northeast to north winds. Calm by day, windy at night. From 11 A.M. to 4 P.M. it was 35 degrees. 8 P.M. 32.

March 1963

not
March
Hans,
3e Lamb.

Wednesday March 6 1963

He was right in his prediction of becoming mostly sunny, but his prediction of warmer no. It reclouded towards late afternoon, and towards evening it snowed again laying half an inch. The same Tuesday morning, H. said high near 40. It was 35. He was right on Westerly winds 12 to 18 miles per hour.

March 1963

The Lamp
to still
here.
to the
lion
afraid
of her?

Cl Wednesday March 6 1963.

Clearing by late morning. Mostly sunny from there on to cloud up in the late afternoon and snow lightly by evening half an inch. Half an inch also during the early morning. North west to West winds. 3 P.M. 38 degrees, 5 to 6 A.M. 22 degrees. 8 P.M. (not ham what am?) 32 degrees.

March 1963

March 7 Thursday 1963
He said mostly cloudy
to day. It was clear
untill late afternoon, then
it clouded up, with a
short storm of rain and
snow. He said high in
30s It was 41. He said
low 15 to 20. It never
was. He said Westerly
winds 10 to 15 miles
per hour. It was
South west,

March 1963

March 7 1963 Thursday
Fair or clear untill late
afternoon, then it clouded
up for an hours duration
of rain, mixed with
snow. High 41 at 3 P.M.,
2 P.M., 40. South west
winds kind of strong.
3 to 5 A.M., 32 degrees.
8 P.M., 35. degrees.

March 1963

The deer
little
fame is
tame.

30 fresh
res. 30 and
of 30
sent

Tuesday March 8 1963.

He was right on partly cloudy to day, but mistaken on brief snow flurries, likely in the afternoon or at night. He said high in the upper 30. It was 46 degrees. He was right in predicting west to south west winds, but towards evening it turned to north west, and the predicted 5' above 10 night did not come.

March 1963.

The deer
fame is
tame.

30 deer
in
30 deer
from 30
deer.

Friday March 8 1963.

Partly cloudy late in the afternoon. Perfectly sunny all day before then, a few drops of rain. West, and then south west to north west. Quite blustery, almost a March gale. (not whale?) 6 to 8, a.m., 32. (30 at 7 a.m.) In the afternoon at 2 p.m., 46 degrees, 40 between 5 and 6 p.m., 8 p.m., 35. Above normal this time of year when 28 usually is the highest, 20 the lowest.

March 1963

Saturday March 9 1963

also
45 de-
green,
He was ^{not} correct on his
prediction of colder to
day. It was 44, 45 degrees,
not 30. He was correct
though on becoming cloudy
and chance of a little
snow, which came early
in the night. But it
was too warm to lay.
He said low near
12 above. Did it?

He was wrong on
southerly winds. It was
West slightly. (at the corner
South).

March 1963

Saturday March 9 1963,
Warmer to day, Clear and
sunny untill towards eve-
ning, then clouding up,
followed by a short snow,
that melted as fast as
it fell. Southwest to
West winds,
2 P.M., 44 degrees, 45° at
3 P.M., 46° at between
4 and 5 P.M.,
5° to 6 A.M., 27 degrees.
6 P.M., 45°.

March 1963

Sunday March 10 1963
He said partly cloudy
to day, High around 40,
It was sunny all day,
and the high was 35
degrees, He was right
on north westerly winds
and diminishing.

Monday March 11 1963
He was right on snow
or rain to day. He said
high near 30. It was
37 degrees, He was
right on southeasterly
winds 10 to 20 miles
per hour.

March 1963

Sunday March 10 1963.
Sunny all day, north
westerly winds diminishing.
High 35 at 2 P.M.
6.10.7. a.m., 26 degrees.
8 P.M., 29 degrees.

Monday March 11 1963
Heavy wet snow in the
morning, starting at 8
A.M., and turning to
misty rain by noon.
The rest of the day,
dark and foggy. It
fell 2 and one half
an inch, Southeast
winds, 3 A.M., 32 degrees,
4 P.M. 37 degrees,
8 P.M., 33 degrees.

March 1963

Tuesday March 12 1963

He said cloudy to day which it was but chance of light showers he was mistaken. He said high near 40. It was 43 degrees. He said snow flurries and turning colder to night. Instead at night it rained with some thunder and lightning. And he also said low in upper 20. He said west to south-west winds. It was Northeast but calm.

March 1963

Tuesday March 12 1963

Cloudy and dark all day. The first thunderstorm of the year came last night. Northeast wind but calm. High 43 at 1 P.M. 5 to 8 A.M. 37. 8 P.M. 32 degrees.

March 1963

The March
Lamb is
still
shaking
loose
his wool

Thursday March 14 1963

He said sunny and warm-
er to day. It snowed an
inch this morning and
was cloudy all day and
into the night. No sun.

He said high around 40.
It was 43. Low in 30.

He said South westerly
winds 10 to 18 miles
per hour. It was North.

March 1963.

March 16 Saturday 1963
Early morning short rain.
but heavy. Cloudy the rest
of the day and night.

High 54 from 3 to 4 P.M.
Southerly winds, but
calm, 3 to 5 A.M., 39.

Warmer between 8 and
11 P.M., 8 P.M. 50. 10 P.M.
55.

March 1963

Sunday March 17 1963

He was right on partly cloudy, and cooler to day.

He also was right in high in 40. And also on Westerly winds diminishing slowly.

March 1963

Sunday March 17 1963,

Partly cloudy and a little cooler to day. High 42 at noon, 1 P.M., 41 40 from 2 to 4 P.M., Strong west winds in the morning slackening down towards afternoon,

4 A.M., 45 degrees - 40 from 7 to 9 A.M., 43 from 10 to 11 A.M., 8 P.M. 37 degrees,

March 1963

Monday March 18/1963
He was right in his prediction on partly cloudy to day. He said high in the lower 40s. It was 36 degrees. He was right on rain to night and also on the low 30s. He said variable winds 5 to 12 miles an hour, it was north east,

March Monday 1963
Hip hip for March on,

Monday March 18 1963
Partly cloudy. High 36. Rain late at night. Low early night 30, but it went up to 40 near mid night. A little off and on thunder with the rain. North east winds, 4 to 6 a.m., 31 degrees, 1 p.m., 36 degrees, 6 to 7 p.m., 31 degrees, 8 p.m., 30.

March 1963

Tuesday March 19 1963
He said cloudy to day
with rain likely,
We had off and on
thundershowers during
the late night, and
through the morning un-
till noon. Then partly
cloudy and a regular
march wind, He was
wrong on high around
40. It was 58. He
said clearing and
little change in tem-
perature, It did not do
so. He said low
in upper 20, It did do
it. He was right on
West to North West
winds, but more than
25 miles per hour
as he said, It blew
48 miles an hour.

March 1963

Tuesday March 19 1963
Cloudy to day with on
and off thundershowers
during night and morning
until noon. Then partly
cloudy. 3 to 7 A.M. 39
degrees. Noon 49. 1 P.M.
58 degrees. 56 at 2 P.M.
West to strong North-
westerly winds 48 miles
per hour.
8 P.M., 38 degrees.

March 1963

20 the
March
Si on
Raining
now.

Wednesday March 20 1963
He was correct on mostly
cloudy and cooler to day.
but there was an off and
on snow flurries through
most of the day. He pre-
dicted high 35 to 40, it
was 40 at 11 a.m., low
36. He was right on
West to Northwest winds
but it was somewhat
stronger than 15 to
25 miles an hour.
It was 35 per hour.

March 1963. see the

20 the
March
Si on
Raining
now.

Wednesday March 20, 1963
cloudy. cooler and occas-
ional snow flurries. all
day, until early even-
ing.
4 to 5 a.m., 31 degrees.
11 a.m. 40. 2 to 4 p.m.
38. 8 p.m. - from 7 p.m.
36. Very strong West to
North West, 35 miles per
hour.

March 1963

Did the
spring
throw
the
March
bump
up in the
air.

Tuesday March 21 1963

He was right. We had
variable cloudiness but only
in the morning. The
rest of the day was clear.
He said high in 40s. It
was 38. He said low
in upper 20. It never
did get so low. He
said North west winds.
It was North east.

March 1963

Winter
in
spring?

Thursday March 21 1963

Variable morning cloud
iness. Clear all day other
wise. High 38. Northeast
winds. 4 to 5 a.m. 31 de
gree. Noon 39. 2 to 3 P.M.
38. 40 at 11 A.M.,
8 P.M., 36.

March 1960

Dead 30
fresh swim
wiz 30
deark 21

March 22 Friday 1960

He was correct in predict-
ing that it will be sunny
and warmer to day.

He was somewhat right
in the upper 40, if 45
is it. I've seen many
March months much
colder than this, when 20
above was warmest.

He was right on low
around 30, and on
North east winds, and
it was calm.

March 1960

20 by
22 30
fresh 30
on 30
swim
wiz
30 deark?
see how

March 22 Friday 1963

Sunny and warmer to
day, High 45 at 4 P.M.

Low 27 from 5 to 6 A.M.

North east but no wind.
Calm, 43 from 1 to 2 P.M.

Considerable above normal
20 above usually is highest
even at this time of
year, 42 also between
3 and 5 P.M.

8 P.M., 35 degrees.

March 1963

Saturday March 23 1963
Sunny and warmer to day was predicted correctly. He said high in the upper 30.

It was 70 at 3 P.M.
He said low in the upper 30. It was 61 at 8 P.M. He was right on winds becoming south to south west, but it was a slower breeze than 12 to 20 miles per hour. It was almost a calm. (not calm)

March 1963

^{to the} much lane shedding in wool? Saturday March 23 1963,
Sunny and warmer to day.
3 P.M., 70. South to South West winds but almost calm, 3 to 4 A.M., 35 degrees, Noon 61, 2 P.M., 67 degrees, 4 P.M., 69, 8 P.M., 61.

March 1963

Sunday March 24 1963

He said partly sunny and mild to day. It was sunny all day. Not a cloud in the sky except slight traces of maretail type. He was right on South westerly winds.

15 to 25 miles per hour.

He said high in the 60s. It was 73 degrees.

March 1963

Sunday March 24 1963

Sunny all day. Somewhat thinly clouded towards evening. South westerly winds.

15 to 25 miles per hour.

73 from 2 to 4 P.M., 46 degrees from 4 to 6 A.M., 8 P.M., 69 degrees.

March 1963

Monday March 25-1963
He was right on cloudy to day, and chance of showers, but it thundered early in the morning. He was wrong though on the prediction of turning cooler. He said high near 60, it was 61.

He was right on showers and turning cooler to night and right on low near 40, and north winds.

He also said North-east, but no.

March 1963

Monday March 25-1963,
Cloudy with some thunder showers, early this morning. Off and on rain throughout the day and night, 61 degrees from 4 to 5 P.M., 60 at 2 3 and 6 P.M., 50 55 degrees from 3 to 5 P.M., 51 at 7 A.M. and 55 at 8 A.M., 63 at 11 A.M., South winds turning Northwest late at night, 8 P.M., 55 degrees.

March 1963

Tuesday March 26 1963
He was right on cooler
to day, but on partly
cloudy, no. It was a
general overcast, and
misty rain all the
afternoon. He said high
in upper 40. It was
37 degrees.

March 1963.

Tuesday March 26 1963
General overcast with
misty rain all after-
noon. Northwesterly winds,
but slight breeze.
8.A.M. 38. 9.A.M. to
noon 37 degrees. 1.P.M.
38. 37 degrees at 3 P.M.
5.P.M., 33.

March 1963

Wednesday March 27 1963

He said sunny and warmer to day, when in the Tuesday edition he predicted for Wednesday fair and cool. It turned out warm instead of cool. He was right on South westerly winds, but it was calm. He said high in upper 50. It was 63 at 11 a.m.

March 1963

Wednesday March 27 1963

Sunny and warmer to day. South westerly winds. 55 degrees from 3 to 8 a.m. 11 a.m. 63 degrees. 60 from 2 to 3 p.m. 61 from 4 to 5 p.m. 60 at 6 p.m. 8 p.m. 55 degrees.

March 1963

Thursday March 28 1963
He was right in his prediction of fair and mild to day. He said high in the 60s but lower near the lake. It was 71. He said low in the upper 30s. It never was. He said light east to southeast winds.

It was northeast, quite strong in the early morning, but becoming calm in the afternoon.

March 1963

the
march
lamb
is still
here!

Thursday March 28 1963

Fair and mild to day.

1. P.M., 71. 38 at 6 A.M.

Northeast winds, strong in the morning, calming down towards the afternoon.

66 at 2 P.M.

8 P.M., 50 degrees.

March 1963

"3rd day
of death
of 3e
poor feed."

March 29 Friday 1963

He said partly sunny and warm to day, which was correct, but it did cloud up late in the afternoon. He said high in the upper 70s. It was 79 degrees. He said low around 50. He was right on chance of showers to night but there was only a light sprinkle. He said southerly winds, 18 to 25 miles per hour, and gusty. Gusty. Was it? at my. See next sheet to the right. (not late)

March (not haet) 1963

March 29 Friday 1963

Partly sunny and warmer to day, but cloudy and somewhat threatening late in the afternoon. A thunder shower passes close at night, but does not come to us. Slight short shower, + southerly winds 35 to sixty miles an hour, but it calms down towards late afternoon, 1 P.M., 79. 78 at 12 noon, 3 to 4 A.M., 58 degrees. 8 P.M. 60.

March 1963

Saturday March 30 1963
He was right on Fair,
but cooler mo. He said
high in 60. It was 72,
He said low near 40,
It was 46. He said
South winds diminishing
to 1 1/2 miles per hour.
There was not even
a breeze all day.

March 1963

Saturday March 30, 1963
Fair, no change much,
in temperature & other-
ly direction but not
the slightest breeze.
5 to 6 A.M. 46 degrees,
noon 69. 3 P.M. 72.
8 P.M. 62. degrees.

March 1963

2 to much
lion took
a shower,
bath,

Sunday March 31 1963
His prediction of mostly
cloudy to day was cor-
rect. He said showers
likely this afternoon, or
to night. But we had
a all day light rain
and at night too.

He said high near
60. It was 56 degrees.

He was right on
Easterly winds 8 to
14 miles per hour,
but it became calm
for the late after-
noon,

March 1963

Sunday March 31 1963
Mostly cloudy and an
all day slight rain, also
way into the night. It
thundered a little be-
tween 4 and 5 a.m. and
then rained heavy.

6 a.m. 52 degrees
11 a.m. to 2 p.m. 56
degrees (noon 57)

8 p.m. 50. Northeast
to Southeast winds.
Calm in the after-
noon, (not spoon).

April 1963

April 1
not fool.

April 1 1963 Monday
He was right on partly
cloudy and warmer to
day. But it rained early
this morning. He said
high in the 70s. It was
79 degrees. He predicted
easterly winds 12 to 20
miles per hour. It was
south. He was wrong
on cloudy to night
and chance of showers.

April 1963.

April
even,
day,
free.

April First Monday 1963
Rain early this morning
off and on from 4 to 7 A.M.,
a little lightning and
thunder. High 79 at 4 P.M.,
3 A.M. 55 76 at noon
South winds but calm.
8 P.M. 64 degrees.

Election day, April 2 1963

Tuesday April 2 1963
He said partly cloudy,
It was sunny and clear
all day. He was right
on it being warm,
but wrong on his pre-
diction of thunderstorms
by evening. The sky
stayed clear. He said
high in the low 80s.
It was 82. He was also
mistaken on thunder-
storms to night. He
said low in upper 50s.
It was 60. He was
right on South westerly
winds.

Election day, April 2 1963

Tuesday April 2 1963
Sunny and clear all day.
More clear at night.
South westerly winds, not
strong, 82 from 1 to 3 P.M.,
Low 60 at 4 A.M.
Noon 80. 8 P.M., 79 de-
grees.

W. April 3 1963

(He) April 3 Wednesday 1963
He predicted sunny and windy, It was windy and now, He was mistaken on continued warm and chance of showers in the afternoon, and high around 80. The sky cleared in the noontime from what little cloudy-ness there was and it started chilling up.

He said mostly cloudy and turning colder to night. He was right there. He said showers probably ending. There was no rain at all day or night. He said Southwesterly winds 20 to 30 miles per hour. It was West, 69 miles an hour.

W. April 3 1963

Wednesday April 3 1963
Sunny and windy. Strongest gusts said to be 69 miles per hour early night, 67 in afternoon, High 70. at 10. a.m., Low 64 at 5 a.m., 70 again from 3 to 4 p.m., Clear or fair during the day, but re clouding before dark, no rain. 6 p.m., 68 degrees.

April 1963

Thursday April 4 1963

He predicted partly cloudy to day and cool.

It was cool (really cold) but there was no clouds.

The sky was clear, and there was a bright sun.

He said high in upper 40s. It was 53.

He was right on north-westerly winds, but it turned northeast late in the afternoon and it was calm, though he said winds 15 to 20 miles per hour.

April 1963

Thursday April 4 1963.

Clear sunny, but a little taste of winter weather again. North west to North-east winds, calm.

6 to 7 a.m. for morning

30 degrees. (shower) noon

44. 4 p.m., 53. 8 p.m. 48.

April 1963

Friday April 5 1963

He was right on sunny
and warmer to day.

He said high around
60. It was 62 degrees.
He said low in the
30. It did not drop that
low for Friday night.
He was right on South-
west winds 8 to 15
miles per hour.

April 1963

Friday April 5 1963

Sunny and warmer to
day. 4 to 6 A.M. 36 degrees.
Noon 57. 3 to 4 P.M. 62.
South west winds 8 to 15
miles per hour. 8 P.M.
54 degrees.

April 1963

Saturday April 6 1963

He said partly sunny and mild to day. He was right on mild, but on partly cloudy 'no. There was not a speck of cloud in the sky.

He said high in the 60. It was 69 degrees. Low in 40. It was not. He said South west winds. It was North-east (not least)

It was 60
degrees
for low.

April 1963

Saturday April 6 1963.

Bright sunny day and mild. High 69. Low 41 at 6 a.m. 69 degrees at 2 p.m. Northeast winds. Calm, 8 p.m. 60.

April 1963

Sunday, April 7, 1963

He predicted correctly, sunny and pleasant to day, but it was a little chilly nevertheless. He said high around 70. It was a chilly 40 at Grant park, at weather department ~~49~~, 54.

He said light westerly winds. It was a stiff north east.

April 1963

April 7 1963 Sunday
Sunny and some what pleasant, but a little bit chilly. 40 at Grant in the city ~~49~~ 54 at the weather department 3 P.M., 5 to 6 A.M., 42 at weather department, 30 in the city. No the east winds. 8 P.M., 48 degrees. At this time of the year I firmly believe 60 should be the lowest.

April 1963

Monday April 8 1963
He predicted cloudy and cool with showers likely. There was no showers but it was very chilly, and except for a few clouds at sun up, the sky was clear for the rest of the day. He said high in 50. It was 54 degrees. He said South east winds, It was North east.

April 1963

Monday April 8 1963.
Cool and clear all day. A little cloudiness before sunup. North east winds.
3 to 5 A.M., 47 degrees.
5 to 6 A.M., 42, Noon 50.
3 P.M. 54. 8 P.M. 48.

April 1963

Tuesday April 9 1963

He was right on considerable coolness and also cloudiness to day but wrong on slight chance of showers. He said high in lower 50. It was 42. He was right on partly cloudy to night. Saw in upper 30. by early morning. He was right on northeast winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

April 1963

Tuesday April 9 1963

Considerable cloudiness and cool to day. High 42 at 11 A.M. Partly cloudy at night. Saw in morning 31 it was said (not bad). Northeast winds 4 to 7 A.M., 36 above, and 37, 3 to 5 P.M., 39. 8 P.M., 38 degrees.

April 1963

April 10 Wednesday 1963
He told it true when he
predicted partly sunny
and continued cool to
day. He said high in
the upper 40. It was 43.
He said lower near the
lake but temperature was
not given. He was
right on fair and cool
to night with low in
the lower 30. and
north easterly winds.
but it was calm,

April 1963

April 10 Wednesday 1963.
Partly sunny and con-
ued continued unseasonably
cool to day. High 43 at
1 P.M., 44 degrees from
3 to 4 P.M. 39 from 5 to
6 A.M. Northeast winds,
but somewhat calm.
8 P.M., 42 degrees.

April 1963

Thursday April 11 1963
He predicted partly cloudy
and continued cool to
day. It was really cool
but there was not a cloud
in the sky. He said
high in mid 40s. It was
eight degrees higher.
He was right on North-
easterly winds 10 to 18
miles per hour.

April 1963

Thursday April 11 1963.
Continued cool, and clear
to day. High 48 from
noon to 2 P.M., 4 to 5 A.M.
34 degrees. Northeasterly
winds. 8 P.M., 40 de-
grees.

April 1963

Good
Friday,

Friday April 12 1963.

He was right on mostly sunny to day, but at late afternoon it clouded up, and early night it rained. He was right on little temperature change. He said high in the lower 50.

It was 60. He said lower near the lake, and light variable winds, 8 to 15 miles per hour. Right.

April 1963.

Dead
32 to 7000
fresh
90 to
chuck.

Friday April 12 1963

Mostly sunny until mid-afternoon. Rain during the early night. Quite heavy, until past mid-night. High 60 at 2 P.M. variable winds getting calm at the approach of the rain.

32 at 6 A.M., 6 P.M.
46 8 P.M., 40 degrees.

April 1963

April 13 Saturday 1963,
He said fair with little
temperature change. It was
mostly cloudy and
rain downtown. It did
partly clear during late
noon and after noon.
He said high in 50.
It was 54. 60 should
at this time be lowest.
He was right on low
near 30. He was
right on variable winds
becoming north to north-
east 8 to 15 miles
per hour.

April 1963

nineteen sixty three

April 13 Saturday 1963
Mostly cloudy, scattered
showers over different parts
of the city, especially
downtown and south
side. Rain said to be heavy
but short.

Partly cloudy from late
noon until evening but
some sun nevertheless.
Continued chilly. High
54 at 2 P.M.

Low 3 to 5.0 M. 43
5.0 from 4 to 5 P.M.
3.0 Friday morning.
North to northeast winds
8 P.M., 47 degrees,

April 1963

Easter Sunday April 14 1963
He was correct on sunny
and mild to day. He
said high in lower 60.
It was 54 degrees, He said
northerly winds 10 to 15
miles per hour. It was
East.

Monday April 15 1963
He was right on fair and
warmer to day. He said
high 70, except lower near
lake, It was 72 degrees.
He said fair to night. It
was cloudy, He said low
near 40, It was higher,
He said winds becoming
light and variable,
It was strong and very
squally.

April 1963,

Easter
Sunday

Easter Sunday April 14, 1963,
Sunny and mild to day.
High 54 degrees at 10 A.M.,
55 at 11 A.M., 3 A.M. to 6 A.M.
36 degrees, Noon to 2 P.M.,
53 degrees, 3 to 4 P.M.,
52. East winds, 8 P.M.,
49 degrees.

Monday April 15 1963
Fair and warmer to day.
Cloudy at night.
4 to 5 A.M., 38 degrees.
Noon 69 to 6 P.M. 72
degrees. Strong wind
all night. A little touch
of rain. 8 P.M., 71 de
grees.

April 1963

Tuesday April 16 1963

He was right on partly cloudy and warm to day, but with chance of afternoon or evening thunderstorms to day. No.

He predicted high near 80. It was 77 degrees.

He was right on partly cloudy to night, with southerly winds 18 to 25 miles per hour.

April 1963.

Tuesday April 16 1963.

Partly cloudy and warm to day. Short shower in the early morning. Clearing late in the early evening only to recloud during the early night.

77 degrees at 4 P.M., 5 P.M., 75. 8 A.M., 54.

Southerly winds 18 to 25 miles per hour.

Thunder shower after midnight. 8 P.M., 64 degrees.

April 1963

Wednesday April 17 1963

He said correctly partly cloudy, but not as cool as today, though we had a temporary dark overcast late in the afternoon which later cleared away.

They were severe storms further south. He said high in 60, low in 40, and westerly winds.

High was 78.

It was South instead of Westerly winds.

April 1963

Wednesday April 17 1963

Partly cloudy in the morning, turning to a general overcast late in the afternoon. Clearing late evening. High ~~60~~ 78 at 2 P.M. South winds.

6 to 2 A.M. 59

degrees.

1 P.M. 75 degrees. 78 at

2 P.M. 3 P.M. 75.

8 P.M. 61 degrees.

April 1963

Thursday April 18 1963

He was right on predicting partly cloudy and much cooler to day, but we had a short severe thundershower in the early night.

He said high in the 50's.

It was 47 degrees.

He was right on northerly winds but at the time of the storm it turned south. not quite

April 1963

Thursday April 18 1963.

Partly cloudy and cooler to day. Half hour storm early at night, with heavy rain, and severe thunder and lightning. Northerly winds turning south at the start of the storm.

There was no wind

however, 5 to 7 a.m., 41 degrees, 47 from 10 to

1 p.m., 45 from 5 to 6 p.m., 8 p.m., 43 degrees.

April 1963

you no
either
fresh can
be fresh?

Friday April 19 1963

He predicted Partly cloudy
and warmer to day.
From morning until
past noon it was a dark
overcast and threatening.

It then was scattered
cloudiness but cleared by
late afternoon. He
said high in 70. It
was 73. He was cor-
rect on fair to night.
and Westerly winds.

April 1963.

Don
don't
eat
them"

Friday April 19 1963.

Warmer. Cloudy and threat-
ening. Storm skips us
and afternoon is partly
cloudy. Clears towards late
afternoon. Westerly winds,
very strong and like gale.
3 to 8 A.M., 66 degrees.
2 P.M., 73. 3 to 4 P.M. 71
degrees, 8 P.M., 62.

April 1963

Saturday April 20 1963
He was (wrong? right
on sunny and cooler to
day. He said higher in
upper 50. It was 68 de-
grees. He was right on
partly cloudy to night
and west to north west
winds 14 to 20 miles
per hour.

April 1963

Saturday April 20 1963.
Sunny and cooler to day.
3 to 5 P.M. 67 degrees. 68
degrees at 4 P.M., 5 to 6 P.M.
43 degrees. West to North-
west winds. Slight cloud-
ing up through the after-
noon and early night.
2 P.M. 66 degrees. 8 P.M.
61 degrees.

April 1963

Sunday April 21 1963

He was correct on predicting fair with little temperature change to day. He said high in lower 60s. It was 59.

He said lower near the lake. How much? He was right on northeast to East winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

April 1963

Sunday April 21 1963

Fair with little change in temperature. High 59 at 3 P.M. Low 46 from 5 to 6 A.M. 1 P.M. 56. 2 P.M. 55 degrees.

Northeast to East winds much stronger in the earlier part of the morning than 15 miles per hour.

P.M. 49 degrees. A chilly April. I'll bet we will see snow yet.

April 1963

April 22 Monday 1963.

He was correct on cloudy windy and chilly to day.

But it rained early in the morning, instead of the afternoon, in fact it rained off and on all day and into the night.

He said high around 50. It was 49 degrees.

He was right on rain likely to night, and North east winds 15 to 25 miles an hour.

April 1963.

April 22 Monday 1963.

Rain through the whole early morning and on and off all day and into the night. North-east winds, strong and chilly. High 49 degrees at 1 P.M., 41 at 6 to 7 P.M., 7 A.M., 40, 8 P.M., 40.

April 1963

Tuesday April 23 1963
He was right on partly
cloudy to day, and
cool, but the predict-
ed snow did not come.
He said high 45 to 50
degrees, it was 44.
He said fair and continued
cool to night, it was
cloudy. He was right
on North West winds,
but not on frost.

April 1963

Tuesday April 23 1963
Partly cloudy to day,
and cool. High 44
from 3. to 4 P.M.
Low 36 at 3 A.M. 4 to 7
A.M. 37 degrees. North-
west winds. 8 P.M. 36
degrees.

April 1963

Wednesday 24 April 1963

He said mostly sunny and warmer to day. He said high on 50. It was 54 degrees. He said light variable winds be coming south-westerly. It was north-east, and strong.

April 25 Thursday 1963

He was right on partly cloudy and not so cool to day.

He said low in lower 40. High near 60. Low was 40. High was 60. He was wrong on scattered showers likely to night. It never rained a drop. He said South winds 15 miles per hour. It was North east.

April 1963

April 24 Wednesday 1963

Partly cloudy, but still mostly sunny and a little warmer to day. Northeast winds strong. High 54 at 2 P.M. Low 38 from 5 to 6 A.M. 8 P.M. 49 degrees.

April 25 Thursday 1963

Partly cloudy, somewhat warmer. Low 40 at 5 A.M. 60 at 1 P.M. No rain day or not. No sun either. North east winds. 8 P.M. 46 degrees.

April 1963

20 fresh
run away
from 3e
Friday,

Friday April 26 1963

He said partly sunny to day, and little temperature change. He was wrong in both. He said high in 60. It was 67 degrees. He said lower near lake, but what degree. He was right on partly cloudy to night. He said low in the 40. It was 45. He said southeast winds 8 to 12 miles per hour, It was East, to slight North-east.

April 1963.

Friday April 26 1963.

Sunny and perfectly clear. Some what more warmer, 67 degrees from 1 to 2 P.M. Saw (not snow) 44 at 5 P.M. East to Northeast during the day, South during the night. 8 P.M. 57 degrees.

April 1963

Saturday April 27 1963

He said considerable cloudiness and mild to day. It was mild, but there was a perfectly clear sky. The forecast called for showers and thunderstorms arriving about Saturday night and staying on into Sunday. The sky was clear all night with a clear bright moon.

He said high in 60.

It was 71 degrees.

He said South to Southeast winds. It was east, 10 to 15 miles per hour.

April 1963

Saturday April 27 1963.

Clear and mild to day, with unusually bright sunshine. East to Slight Northeast winds, slightly strong towards late-afternoon, 71 from noon to 1 P.M., 3 to 6 A.M., 53 degrees, 70 degrees from 2 to 5 P.M., not Alabama 8 P.M., 66 degrees.

April 1963

Sunday April 28 1963

Beginning from the last reports from Saturdays the rain was expected to end leaving a heavy overcast in its wake.

There was no rain not much cloud on the later on prediction of thunder showers either. He was right on mild, He said high in 60, it was 70. He said Southeast to south winds, it was straight east all day.

April 1963

Sunday April 28 1963

Slight overcast mild, but a little strong wind off the east, 3 to 7 A.M., 57 degrees, Noon 68. 70 from 2 to 4 P.M., 8 P.M., 67 degrees.

April 1963
1963

Monday April 29 1963,
He was right on cloudy to
day. H was also right on
scattered thundershowers
but they came towards
night and lasted all the
night. He was right on
continued mild. He said
high near 70. It was 76.
He was right on south
winds, but on South
east no.

April 1963

Monday April 28 1963
Partly cloudy to day
Rain in the early morn-
ing. Rain again at night,
continuing all night.
Mild. High 76 at 3 P.M.,
4 P.M. 75 degrees. South
winds but calm at the
late afternoon.
4 to 5 A.M. 62 degrees.
8 P.M. 68.

April 1963

Tuesday April 30 1963
He was right on cooler
and cloudy to day ex-
cept we had a two
hour wet snowfall this
morning. Then from
noon and all day it
was perfectly clear and
windy. He was wrong
on rain for the rest
of the day.

He said high in
the 40s. It was 49 de-
grees. It was straight
North. Instead of North-
west as predicted,
and was far stronger
than the predicted 30
miles per hour.

April 1963 ^{windy} ~~cloudy~~.

Tuesday April 30 1963,
Early morning two hour
heavy fall of wet snow.
Clearing by noon and
sunny. 60 mile wind
per hour. 3 P.M. 49 de-
grees, 9 A.M. 34 degrees.
Noon 40, 2 P.M. 47, 4 P.M.
48, 8 P.M. 43 degrees.

May (not buy) 1963

Wednesday May 1 1963

He was right on his prediction of fair to day and warmer in the afternoon.

He predicted high in the 50s. It was 58 degrees.

He was ~~wrong~~^{right} on north to north west winds 10 to 16 miles per hour.

May 1963

May 1 Wednesday 1963
Fair to day and a little warmer in the afternoon.

High 58 degrees at 4 P.M.
North to Northwest winds strong and blustery though not a gale as Monday.
5 to 6 A.M. 33 degrees.
8 to 8 P.M. 52 degrees.

May 1963

Thursday May 2 1963
He predicted right, on
sunny and warmer
to day. High he says in
the 60's. It was 73 degrees.
He was right on South
winds 10 to 18 miles per
hour.

May 1963

Thursday May 2 1963,
Sunny and warmer
to day. High 73 at 5 P.M.,
Southerly winds 10 to
18 miles per hour.
6 A.M., 41 degrees. 8 P.M.,
68 degrees.

are you
an oyster

Apr
May 1963

Friday May 3 1963.

He said partly cloudy
and mild to day. It
was mild, but also the
sun shone brightly all
day. He also said some
chances of showers in
the morning, it did not
rain a drop.

He said high in the
70s. It was 76 degrees.
He was right in his
prediction of south to
south west winds
12 to 18 miles per
hour.

May 1963

Friday May 3 1963

Mild, clear and sunny
to day. Very thin cirrus
clouds appear late afternoon
but nothing else. South
to south west winds 12
to 18 miles per hour.

5 to 6 A.M., 56 degrees.

Noon 72 degrees, 74 at 1
P.M., 76 at 2 P.M.,

70 from 3 to 4 P.M.,
8 P.M., 65 degrees.

May 1963

Saturday May 4 1963
Partly cloudy to day was
predicted correct, also
continued mild. He was
right also on chance of
showers but they came
late in the afternoon
with slight thunder and
lightning. He said high
in the 70. It was 75
degrees. He was right
on Southwesterly winds
but the storm changed
the wind to north, and
chilly weather again.

May 1963

Saturday March 7 1962
Partly cloudy to overcast.
Short slight thundershowers
late in the afternoon.
High 75 from 1 to 2 P.M.,
South westerly winds 7 to
15 miles per hour, 7 to 8 P.M.
62 degrees. 8 P.M. 59.

May 1963

Sunday May 5 1963

He said cloudy and cooler
to day with showers and
thunder showers likely,

Except for cooler, he was
wrong in the 4 other
predictions. He said high
in the 60s. It was 55.

He said winds becoming
easterly, It was north to
north east.

April 1962

Monday April 30 1962
He said showers ending
this morning. It did not
rain all day yesterday,
or even at night. He said
partial clearing, it was
sunshine all day until
2 P.M., He said mostly
in the 70's. It was 88
degrees, It also late this
afternoon rain, with
strong southerly winds

Monday April 30 1962
Clearing away of very slight
morning clouds, clear until
2 P.M. Then windy, dark,
and blusterly rain with
some thunder and lightning.
Southwesterly winds, Warm,
4 A.M. 61 degrees. 1 P.M.,
88 degrees. Afternoon at
2 P.M. 85. 8 P.M. 62
degrees.

May 1 1962

Tuesday May 1 1962
He said to day was to be fair and cooler. Instead it was dark cloudy, and raining off and on. He said in the 60's, it did not reach it. His prediction of northwesterly wind was correct.

Wednesday May 2 1962
He said mostly fair and not so cool to day. He was right about not so cool, but it was cloudy all day, and into the night. High in upper 60's was right. North west too, but it turned Northeastwards late afternoon. but little wind as predicted.

May First 1962.

Tuesday May 1 1962
Cloudy dark and rainy, off and on. Partially clearing late in the afternoon. North-east to Northwest winds.
11 A.M. 51 degrees. Afternoon from 3 to 4 P.M. 49 degrees.
8 P.M. 41 degrees.

Wednesday May 2 1962
Not so cool. Cloudy all day, off and on. Very little sunshine. Cloudy at night. Northwest direction. But no wind. Northeast by late afternoon.
4 A.M. 51 degrees. 4 to 5 P.M. 64 degrees.
8 P.M.

May 1962

Thursday May 3 1962

He was right on predicting to be warmer and sunny to day, but there was some cloudiness nevertheless. He said West to Southwest winds, but it was Southwest to North West, without even a breeze.

Heam esp
3rd fresh
in 3rd

Friday May 4 1962

He predicted mostly sunny and mild to day. It was partly cloudy with some sunny weather but late afternoon there was a dark overcast with rain and some thunder, which he did not fail in his prediction. He said high around 80 it was 84. He said Southwest it was west.

May 1962

Thursday May 3 1962

Warmer sunny at times with a little overcast now and then. Southwest winds until noon, then changing to Northwest, very little breeze.

6 to 7 a.m., 49 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to 4 p.m., 77 degrees. 8 p.m., 71 degrees.

Don't feel
3rd fresh
in 3rd

Friday May 4 1962.

Sunny off and on until late afternoon then dark overcast with slight thunder-showers. Mild but warm.

Westerly winds. 6 a.m. 55 degrees. Afternoon at 3 p.m., 84 degrees. 82 at 4 p.m., 81 at 5 p.m., 8 p.m., 77 degrees.

May 1962

Saturday May 5 1962

His prediction of partly cloudy and warm to day was correct, but there was no showers in the afternoon or evening as he said there would be. High in 80. was predicted, right but there was 'West' to North-west winds, instead of Southwest.

Sunday May 6 1962

He said mostly cloudy and cooler to day, which was right but there was mostly sunshine during the morning. He said high in the 60 it was 57

May 1962.

Saturday May 5 1962

Partly cloudy or slightly threatening to day warm too but also there was plenty of sunshine all morning and again late in the afternoon. Went to Northwest winds, 4 to 7 A.M., 60 degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M., 83. 8 P.M., 77 degrees.

Sunday May 6 1962

Mostly cloudy towards afternoon. Clear sunny in the morning and cool. Cloudy at evening then clearing. 3 to 7 A.M., 62 degrees. 10 to 11 A.M., 59. 3 to 4 P.M., 61 degrees. 8 P.M., 60.

May 1962

Monday

~~Tuesday~~ May 8 1962

He said mostly cloudy to day. It was completely clear untill around 2,30. then there came a heavy overcast starting with rain at 3 P.M. that late part mid night. His prediction of little temperature change was correct. Prediction of showers also, not in the morning though as he said. His prediction of 60, was right. Rain turned to wet snow last night.

Tuesday May 8 1962

Weather report on cloudy night on showers no. Little temperature change right. High in the 60s no.

May 1962

Monday

~~Tuesday~~ May 8 1962

Sunny all day untill 2 P.M. Cloudy and rain by late afternoon. Rain turned to wet snow at 2 A.M. Little change in temperature. 46. from 3 to 6 A.M. Afternoon from 1 to 2 P.M. 55 degrees. 60 at 4 P.M. 8 P.M. 51 degrees. A little lightning and thunder during the storm.

Tuesday May 8 1962

Cloudy but no rain. Very chilly. Feels like winter. 57 to 6 A.M. 57. It should be 70 now for lowest. 9 A.M. 65. 10, 11 to 11 A.M. 64 degrees. Noon 66 degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 54 degrees. 8 P.M. 51 degrees.

May 1962

May 9 Wednesday 1962
His report on mostly sunny
this morning and in-
creasing cloudiness this
afternoon was correct, but
the cloudiness was no over-
cast by no means.
Showers at night was pre-
dicted but they came to
in the morning instead.
He said high in the
60s. It was only 54.
He said East to Northeast.
It was Northeast to North.

May 10 Thursday 1962.
He said Cloudy and warmer to day.
It was cloudy dark, rainy in
the morning but far from ever
warm. It felt like winter in May.
Prediction of rain showers was
true but only in the morning.
He said 60, but it was 5 degrees
lower. He also predicted South-
easterly winds. It was Northeast,
to straight North.

May 1962

May 9 1962 Wednesday
Sunny up to late afternoon,
then partly cloudy. Rain by
5:30 in the morning. High
54 degrees. Lowest should be
70. 3 to 4 P.M. 42. Noon 47
degrees. Afternoon from 3 to 4
P.M. 54 degrees. 5 to 6 P.M. 52
degrees. 8 P.M. 49 degrees.

May 10 Thursday 1962
Cloudy and cold to day. Short
heavy rain in the late morn-
ing. North east to North winds
strong blowing and chilly.
7 A.M. 41 degrees. Noon 48.
Afternoon at 4 P.M. 55 de-
grees. 8 P.M. 49 degrees.

May 1962

3 each jump
out of 32
deers.

May 11 1962 Friday.

He said mostly cloudy to day, He was right, except towards late afternoon the sun tried to come out, then more cloudy yet.

But there was no morning showers as predicted.

He said high in the upper 66 50. It went to 62 at

2 P.M. He said East to Southeast winds. It was

Northeast and also somewhat North at times.

He said winds 12 to 20 miles per hour. Instead there was a calm.

May 1962.

3 each
jump in
32 deer.

May 11 1962 Friday.

Mostly cloudy. Some slight sun off and on until late afternoon, then becoming somewhat threatening. Yet so far there was no rain. all day. Not quite so cool.

It was very calm, North-east to North winds.

Turning east late at night. 4 to 6 A.M. 49 degrees. Noon 59 degrees.

Afternoon at 2 P.M. 62 degrees. 3 to 4 P.M. 61

5 P.M. 60.

8 P.M. 56 degrees.

May 1962

Saturday May 12 1962
He said mostly cloudy to day, with thundershowers likely. We had a good 20 minutes windy thunderstorm early in the morning, but it was completely clear all from there on. He said low 60s, 70 was above 70. Mostly easterly winds was predicted right, though the stormwind was from north west.

Sunday May 13 1962
Partly cloudy to day as predicted was only in the morning. Rest of day was clear, 7 was warmer as predicted. Saying chance of thunderstorms was predicted wrong. He said high in the 70s. 70 went above 80. He said at right about southerly winds,

May 1962

Saturday May 12 1962
Wind and rain with thunder and lightning. Wind unusually strong on the north side doing considerable damage even to houses here and there. Lots of trees uprooted and windows glass broken. Storm not so severe in part of city where I live. 3 to 7 A.M. 57 degrees. 3 to 6 P.M. 74. 8 P.M. 68 degrees.

Sunday May 13 1962
Slightly cloudy early in the morning. Sun shone through cloud however. Clear and warmer the rest of the day. No rain as predicted. Southerly winds. 3 to 6 P.M. 64 degrees. Noon 79 degrees. 3 to 4 P.M. 86. 8 P.M. 78 degrees.

May 1962

Monday May 14 1962

He said cloudy and turning cooler to day. Instead, it was perfectly ~~cool~~ warm and clear all day. It went to the 90s. He said some chance of showers. It did not rain a drop. morning or any other part of the day. He said high in 60s. It was not.

He said winds becoming northerly. It was South-

Tuesday May 15 1962

He said fair and continued very warm to day. He is right. He said high around 90. Correct. Fair and warm at night was predicted right. Also about South west winds.

May 1962

out of
season
heat

Monday May 14 1962.

Clear and warm. High 91. No showers in sight. Southwest winds, 5.0 a.m. 68 degrees. Noon 85. Afternoon 3 to 4 P.M. 90. 4.30 P.M. 91. 8. P.M. 84 degrees.

Ditto

Tuesday May 15 1962.

Fair and continued hot to day. It was fair and warm at night too. Southwest winds. During the day there was some few clouds here and there but the sun was never crossed by one of them. 5. to 6.0 a.m. 71 degrees. Noon 86. Afternoon from 2.30. to 3. 90 degrees. 8. P.M. 82 degrees.

May 1962

Wednesday May 16 1962
His prediction of mostly sunny and warm to day is correct, although there were a few clouds scattered here and there. He said high around 90. It was 93 though a morning Turner paper said 94. It was still South westerly winds.

Thursday May 17 1962
His prediction of continued unseasonable warm to day was correct. But on occasional showers and thunderstorms no. He said high around 90. It was 4 degrees higher for four hours. It was Southwest as predicted.

May 1962

Wednesday May 16 1962
Mostly sunny and warm to day, some clouds in the sky, but a very few even crossed the sun. South westerly winds, but almost calm.
6 A.M. 69. Noon 89 degrees.
Afternoon from 2 to 5 P.M. 92 degrees, 93 though at 3 P.M. 6 P.M. 90. 8 P.M. 86 degrees.

Thursday May 17 1962.
Continued warm to day out of season. A few clouds here and there. Still no rain although it was predicted. South westerly winds. 5 to 6 A.M. 71 degrees. Noon 90 degrees. Afternoon from 2 to 5 P.M. 94 degrees, 98 at 6 P.M. 8 P.M. 89 degrees.

May 1962

Has Has
7 each sail
out of 20 deer

Friday May 18 1962

His prediction of sunny and very warm to day was correct. But prediction of showers or thunderstorms, would have been correct but they came near only to pass us by. He said high around 90. It went to 93 at 1 P.M. Southerly winds we had as predicted he also said it would increase to 15 or 25 miles per hour. It did not blow even 5 miles per hour, it became cooler along the Southern Lake front but not here.

May 1962

Has Has
7 each sail
out of 20 deer

Friday May 18 1962
Fifth day of over the 90s.
Too much. Sunny and warm to day also some cloudiness late in the afternoon and a late afternoon very light short rain but not enough even to wet streets or sidewalks. Southerly winds 3 miles per hour. 5 to 6 P.M. 70 degrees.
Noon 90. 1 P.M. 93 - 1 half.
3 P.M. on the afternoon 92.
Otherwise it was also 90 from 2 to 5 P.M., 8 P.M., 88 degrees.

May 1962

Saturday May 19 1962
His prediction of partly cloudy to day was right, but wrong on showers or thunderstorms, and turning cooler. Prediction of southerly winds was correct, but not on shifting to northwest. I stayed South. He said high in 80. It went to 92 degrees.

Sunday May 20 1962
Fair and somewhat cooler to day was predicted right. He said light northeast winds, but it was West most of the day before it turned Northeast.

May 1962

Saturday May 19 1962.
Partly cloudy but plenty of sunshine and still hot. No rain or thunderstorms. Southwest winds and a little windy. probably 12, or 20 miles per hour. 4 to 7 A.M. 71, except 70 at 6 A.M. 1 P.M. 90 Afternoon at 2 P.M. 90 and 3 to 4 P.M. 92 degrees. 5 P.M. 90 6 P.M. same. 8 P.M. 87 degrees.

Sunday May 20 1962
Fair and cooler. West, to Northeast, 7 A.M. 71 degrees. Afternoon at 4 P.M. 86 degrees. 8 P.M. 78 degrees.

may 1962

Monday May 21 1962

He said partly cloudy to day, and was right. It also towards afternoon and evening rained off and on. His prediction of no change in temperature was wrong. He said in the 80. 60 was the highest. He said variable winds. It was northeast

Tuesday Jan May 21 1962

Partly cloudy and warmer with thundershowers occasionally by afternoon or evening is the prediction. The first is right, on thunderstorms wrong. He said high around 80. It was 86. He says thunderstorms at night. They did not come. Prediction of warmer was also wrong. South east winds was predicted right. Turning to the south.

May 1962

Monday May 21 1962

Partly cloudy through the morning. Off and on slight thundershowers through the afternoon untill late afternoon or early evening. Chilly and damp. Northeast winds and slightly squally. 7 A.M. 51 degrees. 11 A.M. 60. Afternoon at 2 P.M. 56. 60 degrees at 3 P.M. again. 8 P.M. 53 degrees.

Tuesday May 21 1962

Partly cloudy and warmer but still there was plenty of sunshine. Strong easterly winds all day and night. Cooler by and during the night. No rain. 3 A.M. 58 degrees. 1 P.M. 81 degrees. Afternoon from 4 to 5 P.M. 86 degrees. 8 P.M. 83 degrees.

May 1962

Wednesday May 23 1962
His prediction on mild and fair to day is correct. High in low 80s also. But on chance of thundershowers no, in the morning or any other time. Fair at night no, partly cloudy instead. He said southerly wind. It was West.

Thursday May 24 1962
He said fair and cooler to day. It was slightly cooler, partly cloudy, almost an overcast and the wind blew a gale. He said it would be 70. It was 75. He was right in predicting Westerly winds. It was cooler at night but not as low as 50.

May 1962

~~He said~~ Wednesday May 23 1962
Fair and mild for early part of the day. Considerable overcast by late afternoon and early night. No rain. Southwest early in the morning, but turning west by forenoon. No rain. 6 to 7 A.M., 72 degrees. Afternoon at 2 P.M., 82 degrees. 8 P.M., 75 degrees.

Thursday May 24 1962
Fair and slight overcast but clearing late in the afternoon. Very windy a perfect gale. Strong westerly winds. Cooler at night. 4 to 6 A.M., 63 degrees. Afternoon from 4 to 7 P.M., 77, but 78 at 5 P.M., 74 at 8 P.M.

May 1962

Hee hee
deed ze
feest fly
from ze
deed.

Friday May 25 1962.
He said mostly fair and
continued mild to day.
It was cloudy and very
threatening this morning
but it cleared late in
the morning and was
clear all the rest of the
day. Mild? It was over
cast weather. Partly cloudy
it became at night.
Wind was northeast
steady instead of variable.

Saturday May 26 1962
He said cloudy, cool and
chances of showers to day.
He was right. He said 65
to 70. He was wrong there.
It only reached as far as
58 degrees. He said cloudy
at night with showers likely.
It was cloudy, but no
showers. He said Easterly
winds, It was northeast with
a lot of north to it.

May 1962.

3 each
fly away
death ze
deed.
ze hee.

Friday May 25 1962,
cloudy and very dark and
threatening in the morning.
Clearing by 11 a.m. clear
until nightfall. Cloudy
at night. Slight shower
weather before midnight.
Very cool. Highest around
74. That should be lowest
now. 3 to 6 a.m. 58 degrees.
Afternoon at 1 p.m. 74 and
72 and 71, between 2 and
3 p.m. 8 p.m. 62 degrees.

Saturday May 26 1962
Cloudy and cool. (too cool for this time
year.) Slight rain in the morning.
Clearing late afternoon but cloudy
again at night. No rain though.
Northeast winds. 4 to 7 a.m. 57
degrees. 58 degrees at from
2 to 4 p.m. in the afternoon.
59 degrees at 5 p.m. 8 p.m.
55 degrees.

May 1962

Sunday
May 27
1962

He said cloudy and rather cool with occasional thunder showers to day. We had one slight thunder shower at 8 A.M. then steady drizzle untill after 3 P.M. this afternoon. It was cool enough to chill you through.

He said high in the 60s, 57 was the highest.

He said east to northeast winds. It was never east instead it was northeast to sometimes north all day.

May 1962

May 27 Sunday 1962
Cloudy, cold and rainy from 8 P.M. untill 3.30 P.M. 57 was highest. Northeast, and north winds but only a slight breeze. At 8 P.M. a very dark cloud came, but the rain was only a drizzle with some slight thunder. There was a short heavy rain late at night, but no thunder. 54 at 3 A.M. 53 degrees from 4 to 6 A.M. 7 to 9 A.M. 57, afternoon at 4 P.M. also 57 degrees. 8 P.M. was 52.

May 1962

Monday May 28 1962
He said cloudy and a little warmer to day with thundershowers likely. It was a "little warmer" and it was sunshiny all day, but slightly cloudy at night. He said high in the 70s. It was 74. He said southeast, and it was.

Tuesday May 29 1962
He predicted Partly Sunny and warmer to day with thunderstorms ending. He was right on the first, but there were no thunderstorms at all, but a short rain drizzle towards 7 P.M. He said high in 80s, and partly cloudy to night. It was clear, and was 89 at 3 P.M. in the afternoon. It was southerly winds as predicted. And it was "Wind"

May 1962

Monday May 28 1962
A little warmer, and sunshine all day. Slightly cloudy at night. 3 to 6 A.M. 54 degrees. Noon 68. Afternoon from 4 to 6 P.M. 77 degrees. 74 at 2 P.M. 8 P.M. 75 degrees.

Tuesday May 29 1962.
Partly cloudy and much warmer. Southwesterly winds and blowing a strong gale. Rain between 7 and 8 P.M. Clear at night. He said southwest to west winds. It was always southwest all day. 3 to 6 A.M. 72 degrees. Afternoon from 1 to 4 P.M. 88 degrees but it was 89 degrees at 2 P.M. 8 P.M. 84 degrees.

May 1962

Decoration
day.

Wednesday May 30 1961

He said mostly sunny and a little cooler to day. It was not hot, but it was not exactly cool either. Also there was a general dark overcast and threatening untill past noon and only frequent off and on sunshine all afternoon. It cleared towards evening however without much change in temperature.

He said Southwest to west winds. It stayed Southwest, 50 miles an hour and he said it would be 15 to 25 miles an hour.

May 1962

Decoration
on Memorial
Day.

Wednesday May 30 1962

Heavy overcast and threatening all morning and towards early afternoon. Still very cloudy with off and on sunshine. Slightly threatening towards 3 o'clock P.M. and then clearing away. Neither hot or cool. Southwest winds very strong probably as reported 52 miles an hour. Night clear but wind still Southwest, 5 to 6 A.M. 68 degrees. Noon 80. Afternoon from 3 to 5 P.M. 85 degrees. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

May 1962

May 31 Thursday 1962
He said mostly sunny
and a little cooler to day.
He was right on mostly
sunny, but on a little
cooler no. It was 86 on
one paper report, 88 on
another, it was also
partly cloudy, and a
little windy, with south-
west in the morning,
turning to north west by
late evening, it was
fair at night as pre-
dicted.

May 1963

Sunday May 5 1963
Clearing early in the
morning, Fair all day.
Unreasonably cold, High
55 from 3 to 4 P.M., North
to Northeast winds.
3 to 7 A.M., 44 degrees.
1 P.M., 52,
8 P.M., 52 degrees.

May 1963

Monday May 6 1963
He was wrong on partly
sunny to day. There was
not a cloud in the sky.
He was right on a little
warmer, in the afternoon.
He said high in the
60. It was 68 and 69 de-
grees. He was right on
light variable winds.

Tuesday May 7 1963
He was right on fair
and pleasant to day.
High around 70, he said.
It was 82. He was
right on variable winds
but it was South
westerly and strong.

May 1963

Monday May 6 1963
Clear, sunny and a little
warmer. High 69 at 2 P.M.,
68 at 1 P.M., variable winds,
turning Southeast late
in the afternoon. 5 A.M.,
43 degrees. 8 P.M., 59 de-
grees.

Tuesday 7th May 1963
Fair and pleasant to day.
4 to 5 P.M., 82 degrees.
81 at 3 and 6 P.M.
Southwesterly winds, very
strong. 4 to 6 A.M., 52
degrees. 8 P.M., 78 degrees.

May 1963

Tuesday Wednesday

~~Wednesday~~ May 8 1963

He told it correctly when he said mostly fair and mild to day, but on chance of brief afternoon showers no. He said high in the 70s.

It was 81 and 82.

Southwesterly winds was correct, but it was 40 miles an hour instead of 12 to 20 miles an hour as predicted.

May 1963

Wednesday May 8 1963

Mostly fair and mild to day. High 82 from 4 to 5 P.M., 4 to 6 A.M. 52. 51 degrees at 5 A.M., very strong southwesterly winds 40 miles an hour.

8 P.M., 78 degrees.

May 1963

Thursday May 9 1963

He said correctly partly cloudy and continued warm to day, but on thundershowers this afternoon no. He said high around 80. It was 90.

He was right on South-westerly winds, 12 to 18 miles per hour.

1963 May

Thursday May 9 1963

Partly cloudy and continued warm to day. Late afternoon there was a storm near us to the south, but it passed us by, (don't cry) South westerly winds 12 to 15 miles per hour.

7 A.M., 72 degrees.
8 A.M. 72 degrees. 2 P.M.,
86 degrees. 90 at 4 P.M.,
8 P.M., 82 degrees.

May 1963

Friday May 10 1963.
He predicted partly
cloudy and not quite
so warm to day with
chance of showers or
thundershowers. It was
a general dark overcast,
cold, and no rain
yet whatever. He said
high in 80, 57 was
the highest, 41 low-
est at 8 P.M. He
said South westerly
winds 15 to 22 miles
per hour. It was a
strong chilly north.

May 1963

Friday May 10 1963.
Dark heavy overcast
strong cold northerly
to north-east winds,
62 at 3 A.M. and 69 at
4 P.M., 57 from 7 to
9 A.M. 70 should be
lowest at this time
of year. 3 P.M., 46.
8 P.M., 41 degrees.

May 1963

Sat. May 11 1963

He was right for mostly
of the day being cloudy,
off and on and cool
also but wrong on show-
ers. He said high in
50. It was 54 degrees,
He was right on North-
east winds, wrong on
East,

May 1963

Sat. May 11 1963

Cloudy off and on, and very
chilly, a touch of winter
in May. 4 to 5 A.M., 54,
42 from 6 to 7 A.M.
noon to 1 P.M., 49 degrees.
Northeast winds.
8 P.M., 51. degrees.

May 1963

mother's
day.

Sunday May 12 1963

He said mostly cloudy
and not so cool to
day with chance of show-
ers. It was cloudy to
an overcast, very chilly,
and no showers

He said high in 60.
It was 58 degrees.
He said a southeasterly
winds increasing to
15 miles per hour,
It was overcast,

May 1963

Sunday May 12 1963.

Overcast but clearing
towards late evening.
Continued chilly. High
58 from 3 to 5 P.M. The
lowest should be 70.

Northeasterly winds,
turning southeasterly by
night, 3 to 10 A.M.,
50 degrees. 2 P.M.
57. 5 P.M., 55 degrees.

May 1963

Monday May 13 1963
He predicted partly
cloudy to day and
warmer. It was warm,
but also not a cloud
in the sky. He said
high around 70. It was
78 degrees. He predict-
ed South westerly
winds. It was West.

May 1963,

Monday May 13 1963
clear, sunny and some-
what warmer to day.
High 78 degrees at 2 P.M.
It was also 79 degrees
at 4 P.M. Westerly winds.
6 A.M. 51 degrees.
8 P.M. 62.

May 1963

Tuesday May 14 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and a little cooler
to day. He said high
in the 60s. It was 72
degrees. He was right
on northerly winds but
it turned northeast
later in the day.

May 1963

Tuesday May 14 1963.
Mostly sunny and a
little cooler towards late
afternoon, 72 at 3 P.M.
North to northeast winds.
Calm, 4 to 7, A.M., 56 de
grees, 8 P.M., 52 degrees.

May 1963

Wednesday May 15 1963
He predicted mostly fair,
and mild to day. It was
dark cloudy and threat-
ening, with a trace of
rain. He said high in
upper 70s. It was 64.
He said light & southerly
winds. It was north
east, 55 at 5 P.M.

May 1963.

Wednesday May 15 1963.
Dark cloudy and threatening
with only enough drizzle
to wet streets and side-
walks. High 54 from 3 to
6 P.M. except 55 at 5 P.M.
48 at 3 A.M.; Northeast
winds, 8 P.M., 52 degrees.

May 1963

Thursday May 16 1963
He predicted partly
cloudy and a little
warmer to day, It was
chilly and fair.

His prediction of
thunderstorms did not
come true. He said high
in the 70s. It was 63.
He said easterly winds.
It was North East,

May 1963

Thursday May 16 1963
Fair, and chilly. No rain
or thunder showers.
North east winds, 3 to 4 a.m.,
45 degrees, Noon 60.
3 to 5 p.m., 63 degrees,
8 p.m., 60.

May 1963

Friday May 17 1963

He said partly cloudy and a little warmer to day and chance of thundershowers. It rained during the late night and most of Friday up to near 2 P.M.

No thundershowers.

Then it cleared up only to cloud up again by evening. He said high in upper 60s. It was 55 degrees. He said southeasterly winds, 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was north-east.

May 1963,

Friday May 17 1963,

Rain during the late night, and all through Friday up to 2 P.M. Clearing up towards 3, 30. but cloudy by late afternoon or evening. High 55 at 5 P.M. Northeast winds, 4 to 5 A.M. 55 degrees, 2 P.M. 52. 53 at 3 and 6 P.M. 8 P.M. 51 degrees.

May 1963

Saturday May 18 1963
He said fair and a
little warmer to day.
It was a little warmer,
but it also was partly
cloudy though clear towards
noon. He was right on
high near 70. He said
Northwesterly winds 12 to
20 miles an hour,
It was West,

May 1963

Saturday May 18 1963
Clear during the morning
until noon, then a partial
overcast until evening,
then clearing.
Westerly winds, very strong
and blustery. 2 P.M., 70
degrees,
3 P.M., 52 degrees. 8 P.M.
64 degrees,

May 1963

Sunday May 19, 1963

He was right on partly sunny and cooler to day. also on chances of a few brief showers. He said high near 60. It was 67 degrees. He said winds be coming north to north west 15 to 22 miles per hour. It was West West.

May 1963

Sunday May 19 1963

Partly sunny and cooler to day, and there was a few brief showers. 67 degrees from 3 to 4 P.M. Westerly winds very strong and blustery. 5 to 6 A.M. 50 degrees. 8 P.M. 61 degrees.

May 1963

Monday May 20 1963
He was right on, con-
tinued cool to day, but
on chance of brief show-
ers no. It also was
partly cloudy, but also
sunny. He said high
in the 50s. It was 68
degrees. It was westerly
winds as he said,

May 1963

Monday May 20 1963
Continued cool to day,
Rarely cloudy, but plenty
of sun. High 68 degrees
at 4 P.M., 6 A.M. & 4
Westerly winds. 8 P.M.
60 degrees,

May 1963

Tuesday May 21 1963
Mostly cloudy and
cooler to day is pre-
dicted right. but not
on chance of showers.
He said high in
lower 50. It was 56
degrees. He was right
on northerly winds,
but it blew stronger
than 12 to 20 miles
an hour.

May 1963

Tuesday May 21 1963
Mostly cloudy and
very chilly to day
+ 56 degrees from 17 to
1 P.M. 3 to 7 A.M. 48 de-
grees. Strong northwest
winds. 8 P.M. 52 de-
grees.

May 1963

Wednesday May 22 1963

He predicted fair and cool to day, it certainly was cool to day and how, but instead of being fair, it was a dark overcast, and windy. He predicted, high in the 50s, It was 51 degrees.

He was right on West to north west winds.

May 1963

Wednesday May 22 1963

Dark and cloudy to day with a little touch of winter again. High 51 at noon. 51 again, between 3 and 5 p.m. 3 to 8 a.m., 44 degrees. Northwest winds, 8 p.m., 49 degrees.

May 1963

Thursday May 23 1963

He said fair and warmer
to day High in 60.

It was fair, but not much
change in temperature.

It was 59, 39 lowest.

Is that warmer?

He said light and var-
iable winds. It was a
steady northeast and
blowing very tough.

May 1963

Thursday May 23 1963

Chilly and blusterly. Still
winter in May. High 59
at 2 P.M. Lowest should be
72 degrees by now. Saw
39 at 6 A.M. 40 degrees at
4.5. and 7 A.M. Strong, east
to northeast winds. 8 P.M.
54 degrees.

May 1963

Friday May 24 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and warmer to
day but it was only
slightly warmer. He said
high around 70. It was
69 degrees. He said
light west to southwest
winds. It was East.

May 1963

Friday May 24 1963.
Mostly sunny and a
little warmer to day.
High around 69 degrees.
Slightly southeast winds,
more to the east than
south, 5 to 6 A.M. 45
degrees. I still say 70
degrees should be the
lowest temperature.
What a spring. It's win-
ter still.
8 P.M. 61 degrees.

May 1963

Sat. May 25 1963,
He said partly cloudy
and warmer to day. High
in 70. He was right
I suppose in warmer and
partly cloudy but I still
insist 70 degrees at this
time of year should be
lowest. He said southerly
winds, 12 to 20 miles
per hour, it was slightly
northeast.

May 1963

Saturday May 25 1963,
Partly cloudy, not much
change in temperature - still
chilly in May, 4 to 6 A.M.
55 degrees, noon highest
72 degrees, 71 degrees
from 1 to 2 P.M., north-
east winds kind of very
strong, especially around
corners. 70 degrees from
3 to 4 P.M., 8 P.M. 67
degrees.

May 1963

Sunday

~~Monday~~ May 27, 1963
He predicted variable
cloudiness and mild to
day with chance of a few
showers. It was mild but
still chilly. It was clear
and no trace of rain.

He said high in lower
70, It was 75. He said
winds becoming south-
east 8 to 15 miles per
hour. It was straight
east.

May 1963

May 27 Sunday 1963

Clear and mild but chilly
in the early morning.
East winds. 75° from 4 to
5 P.M., 4 to 6 A.M., 59 de-
grees. 8 P.M., 70.

May 1963

Monday May 27 1963
He was right about
cloudy to day, with little
change in temperature and
chance of some showers,
He said high about 70,
It was 66 degrees.
He said partly cloudy to
night, but it rained
much faster for a long
time. He was right
on mostly southeast
winds, He said low in
upper 50.

May 1963

Monday May 27 1963
Cloudy to day with little
change in temperature, and
off and on rain heavier
at night. 66 degrees at 4 P.M.,
65 from 2 to 3 P.M., 57 at
6 A.M. Southeasterly winds -
8 P.M. 60 degrees.

May 1963

Tuesday May 28 1963
He said correctly, partly
cloudy to cloudy, with
a chance of showers. He
said high in upper 60.
It was 66 degrees.
It was Northwest winds
instead of the East to
southeast as he pre-
dicted.

May 1963

Tuesday May 28 1963
Partly cloudy to cloudy.
Off and on light rains.
High 66 degrees from 2 to
2 P.M. Northwest winds,
but calm. (not balm)
1 P.M. and 3 and 5 P.M.,
65 degrees. 3 to 6 A.M.,
54 degrees.
8 P.M. 61 degrees.

May 1963

Wednesday May 29 1963

He was correct on partly cloudy and cool to day, but the clouds cleared away by late afternoon.

He said high in the 60s. It was 70 degrees.

It was northwesterly winds as he predicted, but it turned northeast later in the afternoon.

May 1963

Wednesday May 29 1963.

Partly cloudy and cool to day, clearing by late afternoon. High 70 from 3 to 5 P.M. 3 to 6 A.M. 59 degrees. Northwest to northeast winds.

8 P.M. 65 degrees.

May 1963

Decoration
Day

Thursday May 30 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and mild to
day. He said high in
lower 70s. Lower near
lake it was 74 de-
grees. He said north
to northeast winds.
It was straight east
(not east)

May 1963
Decoration day.

Thursday May 30 1963.
Mostly sunny and mild
to day, 74 degrees from
3 to 6 P.M. East winds.
6 A.M. 48 degrees,
8 P.M. 69.

May 1963

"ze beach
from ze
beach"

Friday May 31 1963

He was right on mostly
sunny and warm to day.

He said high around
80. It was 82 degrees.

He said southerly winds
10 to 15 miles per hour.

It was southerly untill
forenoon then it turned
to southeast.

May 31 1963
Last day of winter
May.

May 31 Friday 1963

Mostly sunny and warmer
to day. 82 degrees from
3 to 5 p.m. South to
Southeast winds. 5 to 6 a.m.
56 degrees. No rain this
morning as predicted,
8 p.m. 76 degrees.

June 1963

Saturday June 1 1963.

His prediction on warm to day was correct, on more humid, no. It was cool in the breeze. He was right on partly cloudy, but wrong on prediction of chance of showers on wet week end. He said high in the 80s. It was 88. That's more like it, not the damn 40s.

He said S outtherly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was Southeast to east.

June 1963

Saturday June First 1963.

Warm to day but not humid as a cool breeze was blowing from the East. (not fast) Partly cloudy but plenty of sun. High 88 degrees from 3 to 4 P.M. 6 A.M. 60. 8 P.M. 81 degrees.

June 1963

Sunday June 2 1963.

He said fair and continued warm to day. It was warm and partly cloudy, but plenty of sun too. He said high upper 80s. It was 91 degrees. About time. Will it go to 40 again? He was right on S. easterly winds. 15 miles per hour.

June 1963

Sunday June 2 1963.

Partly cloudy and warm with humidity not humidity. High 91 from 4 to 5 P.M. 91 also at 2 P.M., 90 at 3 and 6 P.M. 3 to 7 A.M. 70 degrees. Light southerly winds. 8 P.M. 88 degrees.

May June

(Tuesd) 2nd.

Monday June 3 1963

He was right on partly cloudy to day. He said high in the upper 80.

It was 91 degrees.

He said Southwesterly winds. He was right about the early part of the day, but later it was East,

June.

Monday June 3. (not bird) 1963

Partly cloudy to day, and very humid. High 91 degrees at 5 P.M.

Southwesterly winds turning East, 69 degrees from 5 to 7 A.M., 8 P.M., 88 degrees.

May 1963

Tuesday June 4 1963

He said partly cloudy and continued warm to day. It was warm but there was only a strange haze in the sky and slight traces of cirrus cloud.

He promised a chance of slight thundershower.

There was not only sunshine. He was right on upper 80. It was 85° degrees. He said southerly winds. It was East.

May 1963

Tuesday June 4 1963.

Slight traces of cirrus cloud and the sun shone through a strange haze in the sky. High 85° from 11 A.M. to noon and again at 4 and 5 P.M. Straight east winds, slightly calm however. 4 to 7 A.M. 70 degrees except 69 at 6 A.M. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

June 1963

Wednesday June 5th 1963
He said Mostly sunny
and continued warm to
day. It was cloudy and
threatening this morning
but no rain came and
it cleared up by early
afternoon. He said high
around 90. It was 88
degrees. He said winds
mostly southerly. It
was mostly Easterly
until late afternoon.
Then it turned to
West.

1963 June

Wednesday June 5th 1963
Cloudy and threatening this
morning. Clearing by late
afternoon. 4 P.M., 88 degrees.
East to West winds. Calm.
3 to 4 A.M., 68 degrees. 3 P.M.,
86, 87 at 5 P.M.,
8 P.M., 80.

June 1963

Thursday June 6 1963.
He was right on partly
cloudy to day with
continued warm and
humid to day, but wrong
on some passing thunder-
showers. He was right,
(not like) on winds variable
and mostly light.

June 1963

Thursday June 6 1963
Partly cloudy to day with
continued warm and
humid. Light variable
winds. 4 to 7 A.M. 70
degrees noon 88. 2 P.M.
91 degrees. 2.23 P.M. 93
degrees. 4.15 P.M. 94
degrees, exceeding the
mark of 93 degrees set
on 1952. 3 P.M. 92.
6 P.M. 90.
8 P.M. and 7 P.M. 88.

2 June 1963

Friday June 7 1963
He was right on continued warm to day. His prediction of chance of a thunder shower was right, but most of it, which came between 8 and 9 P.M. was extreme south of us and very severe. Lightning and wind did a lot of damage.

He was right on high near 90. He was right on southerly winds, but it was calm instead of being 10' to 20 miles per hour.

June 1963

Friday June 7 1963
Continued warm to day. There was a passing storm early at night, but it did miss (not pass) us here.
High 90 at 5 P.M., 5 to 7 A.M. 75 degrees, 88 at 3 P.M.
Quiet, calm southwest to southeast winds, slight squall from West at head of storm which the most of missed us here.
8 P.M. (not here) 85 degrees.

June 1963

Saturday June 8 1963

Mostly fair to day - he says but chance of a brief thundershower. We had one early (not only) this morning. He said high in the 80s. It was 91 degrees. He said East to southeast around 10 miles an hour.

It was but it turned South west late in the afternoon and got suddenly hot.

June 1963

Saturday June 8 1963

Rain early this morning. Then all the rest of the day clear. High 90 at 3 P.M., and 91 at 4 P.M., and to 6 P.M., 4 to 6 P.M., 6 A.M., 68 degrees. East to South west winds at 3 P.M., 8 P.M., 84 degrees.

June 1963

Sunday June 9 1963

He said partly sunny and quite warm to day. He said also chance of thundershowers to day. It was dark and cloudy with off and on rain this morning. There was before this a short sharp storm with wind but little rain near mid-night with one sharp crack of thunder.

He said high in lower 90, it was 96. ^{and} 97

He said southerly winds 8 to 10 miles an hour. It was calm,

June 1963

Sunday June 9 1963

Rain off and on all morning following a short severe wind and rain at 11.30, during the night

southerly winds but calm, 3 to 4 A.M. 68 degrees. 2 P.M. 92 degrees. 84 at 3 P.M. 96 at the weather department between 4 and 5 P.M. 98 at Grant Park.

The same here.

94 from 6 to 7 P.M., 8 P.M. 93.

June 1963

Monday June 9 1963

He was right on partly cloudy hot and humid to day. but it rained late in the afternoon, but most of the rain was way south of us.

He was right on "probably" turning much cooler in the afternoon.

It remained warm. He said thunderstorms likely, possibly severe.

None. He was right on high in the 90s and on S outwesterly winds, but it was stronger than 15 to 20 miles per hour.

June (not spoken) 1963

Monday June 9 1963

Hot and humid and partly cloudy towards early afternoon, the morning was clear. A short rain shower early afternoon too but the main storm was way south of us.

There was a little thunder. Southwesterly winds turning west during the rain. There was no wind here.

4 to 6 A.M. 73 degrees

Noon to 1 P.M. 90 degrees

91 at 2 P.M.

8 P.M. 68 degrees.

June 1963

Tuesday 11 of June 1963
He was right on cloudy
and cold to day but
wrong on occasional
light rain, or drizzle.
He was right on high
in 60. He predicted
northeasterly winds. It
was north west, (not best)

June 1963

Tuesday June 11 1963
Cloudy and cold to day.
Back from the heat into
winter. Why dont it snow
and be zero while it is
at it. What a crazy climate.
I would not stay here if
I could help it.
7.A.M. 53. Lowest now
should be 76 degrees.
Noon to 2.P.M. 61. 5.P.M.
65 degrees. Very strong
chilly northwest winds.
6.P.M. 60. It should
be 75.

June, 1963

Wednesday June 12 1963
He was right on fair
to day but where could
he call it mild, when
70 is highest when at
this time 76 should
be lowest. He was
right on high at 70, and
northerly winds which
later in the day turned
to the east

June 1963

Wednesday June 12 1963.
Fair to day but continued
raw and chilly. From 2
to 5 P.M., 70 degrees,
5 to 6 A.M., 52. 42 in
the city. 8 P.M. 67 degrees.
Northerly winds chang-
ing to east. Slight over-
cast during late after-
noon and increasing
by evening and night.

June 1963

Thursday June 13 1963.
He was right on cloudy,
and a little warmer
to day, with chance of
showers. He said high
in 70., It was 79 de-
grees. He was right on
South easterly winds
10 to 18 miles per
hour. (not lower)

June 1963

Thursday June 13 1963
Cloudy off and on rain
through the morning. Partly
cloudy through the after-
noon, then clearing by
early night. I outheast
winds 10 to 18 miles per
hour. High 79 degrees
at 4 P.M., 3 to 6 A.M. 57
degrees.
8 P.M., 71 degrees.

June 1963

Friday June 14 1963

He predicted sunny and pleasant to day, but there was a overcast part of the morning. Partly cloudy during the afternoon. He said high in the 70s except lower near the lake. It was 67 degrees. He was right on northerly winds but it seemed to blow stronger than 10 to 15 miles per hour as he predicted.

June 1963

Friday June 14 1963.

Overcast for part of the morning. Very chilly and not pleasant. Partly cloudy in the afternoon, high 67 degrees from 4 to 5 P.M. Strong northerly winds. 4 to 6 A.M., 63 degrees. 8 P.M., 63.

June 1963

Saturday June 15 1963

He said fair and warmer to day, maybe on warmer, High 75 degrees, That should be the lowest, He was right on East to Southeast winds, 8 to 10 miles an hour,

June 1963

Saturday June 15 1963

Fair and only slightly warmer to day. High 75 degrees at 5 P.M., 50 m.s. East to Southeast winds, 8 P.M., 69 degrees.

June
1963

1963

June 1963 Sunday 16th.

He was right on partly cloudy to day, but it cleared away by the early afternoon. He was wrong on chances of showers however. for morning. He said high in the 70.

It was 74 at 11 A.M.
He was right on east to northeast winds,
8 to 12 miles per hour.

June 1963

June Sunday 16 1963

Partly cloudy untill twach 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Then clearing away East to Northeast winds.

5 to 6 A.M, 58 degrees,
10 A.M, 72. 11 A.M 74
degrees, 8 P.M, 64 degrees.

June 1963

Monday June 17 1963

He was right on mostly sunny to day, but it was partly cloudy just the same. He also was right on continued mild. He said high in the 70s. It was 87 degrees.

He was right on it being North-east winds, but it was calm,

June 1963

Monday June 17 1963

Mostly sunny to day, and partly cloudy, but most of the day the East winds kept the sky clear in the east. It was 87 degrees between 5 and 6 P.M. calm North-east winds. 5 to 6 A.M., 57 degrees. 8 P.M., 85 degrees.

June 1963

Tuesday June 18 1963.
He predicted mostly sunny to day. He was right, but there were some clouds scattered here and there, but they like yesterday stayed to the West. He said high in lower 80, it was 86 degrees. He said westerly winds 10 miles per hour. It was East.

June 1963

Tuesday June 18 1963
Mostly sunny to day, but a few clouds here and there.
High 86 degrees. Low 62 at 6 A.M. East winds, but calm. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

June 1963

Wednesday June 1963 19.
He was right on partly
cloudy to day. He said
high (not pie) in upper
80s. It was 85 degrees.
He was right on chance
of a brief thundershower
in afternoon or evening.
And it was almost
a rainless one. He
said southerly winds
increasing to 15 miles
per hour. He was
right.

June 1963

June 19 Wednesday 1963
Partly cloudy, slight brief
thundershowers afternoon
and evening. Southerly
winds changing to the
north in the evening.
High 85 from 11 A.M.
2 P.M. Low 67 at 5 A.M.
8 P.M. 63 degrees.

8 June 1963

June 20 Thursday 1963

He said correctly partly cloudy and cooler today, it cleared up however towards noon.

He said high in the 70s. It was 64 degrees.

He was right on northerly winds, but I believe it was much stronger than 15 miles per hour.

June 1963

June 20 Thursday 1963.

Partly cloudy today, but clearing up towards noon. (not soon?) It was also "nice" and cool. I can't call it anything else, because I am not supposed to use that kind of words. Northerly winds probably 35 miles per hour. 5 P.M., 64 degrees, highest, 76 should be lowest. It other times has been, 6 to 7 A.M., 54 degrees.

F.P.M., 61. It feels like 30.

June 1963

Friday June 21 1963
He said sunny and pleasant to day. & he was right on pleasant, me eye. Does he call 64 pleasant, when 76 should be lowest at this time of year. He said high in the 70. He was right on northeasterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

June 1963

Friday June 21 1963
Summer begins, but it is still chilly. Sunny to day but continued cold. He said high in the 70s. It was only 64 from 2. to 4 P.M. North easterly winds 10 to 18 miles per hour. 5 to 6 A.M., 50 degrees. 8 P.M., 60 degrees.

June 1963

Saturday June 22 1963.
He was right on mostly
clear and cool to day,
He said high in the 70s.
It was 78 at 4 P.M.,
He said Southeastery
winds 10 to 18 miles per
hour. It was northeast,

June 1963

Saturday June 22 1963.
Mostly clear and cool to
day. High 78 at 4 P.M.,
Northeast winds.
5 to 7 A.M., 47 degrees.
8 P.M., 73 degrees.

June 1963

Sunday June 23 1963

He was right on fair and warmer to day. He predicted high about 80. It was 83 degrees. He was right about southeasterly winds 10 to 18 miles per hour.

Monday June 24 1963

He was right on continued sunny and warm to day. He said high in the 80s. It was 88 degrees.

He was right on East to Southeast winds.

June 1963

Sunday June 23 1961

Fair and warmer to day. High 83 Low 57 at 6 A.M. 83 from 3 to 5 P.M. South east winds 10 to 18 miles per hour. 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

Monday June 24 1963

Continued sunny and warm to day. High 88 at 2 P.M. East to Southeast winds 3 A.M. 63. 4 to 7 A.M. 64 degrees. 8 P.M. 82 degrees.

June 1963

Tuesday June 25 1963
He said mostly sunny
and warm to day. He
said high in the 80.
a middle 80. It was
95. He was right on east
to Southeast winds,
6 to 12 miles per hour,

Wednesday June 26 1963
He was correct on partly
cloudy warm and humid
to day. But he was wrong
on chag chance of rain
or thunder showers. He
said high near 90. It
5 degrees higher. He
said South eley winds.
It was more West
than South. and
slower than 18 miles
per hour.

June 1963,

Tuesday June 25 1963
Mostly sunny and warm
to day. It was over 90
degrees from 1 to 8 P.M.
95 at 5 P.M., 94 at 4 P.M.,
90 at 8 P.M. East to
South east winds, 6 to 12 miles
per hour, 5 to 6 A.M. 67
degrees.

Wednesday June 26 26 1963
Partly cloudy, warm and
humid to day. West winds
and calm, From noon untill
8 P.M. over 90. 93 at 2 P.M.,
95 from 4 to 5 P.M. 94 at
3 and 6 P.M. 8 P.M. 91.
degrees.

June 1963

Thursday June 27 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and warm to
day but chance of an
afternoon thundershowers
no. There was one on
the north side around
8 P.M. and at night
but not for us here.
He said high around
90. It was 96 degrees.
He was right on.
South westerly winds,

1963 June.

Thursday June 27 1963
Mostly sunny humid
and warm to day. There
were thundershowers on
the near north side last
evening and night, but
the rest of the city
got only lightning and
thunder. It was above
the 90° from 11 A.M. to
7 P.M. with 96 degrees
at 4 P.M. Between that
it was 95° at 2 3 and
5 P.M.
South westerly winds.
8 P.M. 89 degrees.

Friday June
1963

3rd farm
dash.
3rd dash.

Friday June 28, 1963

The said continued hot
and becoming more
humid to day. It was
and stayed somewhat
cooler. He was right on
generally fair, but wrong
on chance of thunder
shower. (not lower) He
said high in upper 90s.
It was 81 degrees.
He said mostly
southerly winds.
It was north.

June 1963

Friday June 28, 1963

A little cooler to day,
but clear, and sunny.
Northerly winds but only
slightly breezy. 4 to 5 P.M.,
81 degrees, 8 A.M., 68.
8 P.M., 77 degrees.

June 29 1963

Saturday June 29 1963
He predicted sunny
and becoming quite
warm again today with
some chance of an
afternoon or evening
thunderstorm. High in
90. He was only right
in sunny. High 84.
He said South westerly
winds 8 to 15 miles
per hour. It was
North east.

June 1963

Saturday June 29 1963
Sunny and continued
slightly cool, northeast winds
but sort of cool. High 84
degrees, at 1 P.M., 81 from
3 to 4 P.M., 3 to 6 A.M. 68
degrees. 8 P.M., 77 degrees,
(not spoken)

June 1960

Sunday June 30 1963

He predicted correctly quite warm and sunny to day, but he was wrong on chance of evening thundershowers.

He predicted high in the 90s. It was 96 degrees. He said winds mostly south to southeast. It was straight east all day.

June 1963

Sunday June 30 1963.

Sunny and very warm to day 3 P.M. 96. 4 P.M. 93. It was 90, or above 90 from noon until 7 P.M. straight east winds all day 3 to 6 A.M. 70 degrees. 8 P.M. 89 degrees.

July 1963

Monday July 1 1963

He was right on partly cloudy to day and warm.

But on chance of thunderstorms no. He said high 90. It was 99 at mid way airport. 104 in the city. He said turning cooler in after noon or evening. It did not. He was right on S. westerly winds but it did not shift as he said.

July 1963

Monday July 1 1963

Partly cloudy to day and very hot hot.

If so what good to complain. 3 40 4 P M 99 degrees. 104 in city. S. westerly winds but no breeze 4 to 7 A.M. 75 degrees. 5 P.M. 96. 8 P.M. 94.

July 1963

Tuesday July 2 1963

He said chance of showers
and turning cooler to
day. There was no showers,
but it did turn cooler.
He said high in the 80.
It was 86 degrees. He was
right on north westerly
winds 8 to 15 miles per
hour, but it turned
north east by evening.

July 1963.

Tuesday July 2 1963

Turning cooler, High 86.
North west to northeast winds.
84 at 3 P.M., 4 A.M. 74 degrees.
8 P.M. 81.

July 1963

Remember
Gelly lung
July 1,
2 and 3?

Wednesday July 3 1963.

He predicted fair and pleasant to day, it clouded up and threatened to rain to day, but later cleared away.

He said high around 80. It was 66 degrees.

He was right on north-east winds but it blew stronger than 8 to 14 miles per hour.

July 1963

Wednesday July 3 1963.

Fair in the morning and cool. Cloudy in the afternoon and showing signs of rain but none came. The clouds cleared away later.

High 66 degrees at 1 P.M.
2 P.M. 65. 5 to 8 A.M.
61 degrees. Northeast winds 30 miles per hour. 8 P.M. 60 degrees.

July 1963

Freedom
day
no boom
de boom
too quiet

Thursday July 4 1963

He said partly cloudy and a little warmer to day.

There was so thin a cloud the sun shone brightly all day. It cleared up towards evening. He said high near 80. Right. 78 degrees.

He was right on easterly winds, 18 to 15 miles per hour. He was wrong on chance of showers to night.

July 1963

Thursday July 4 1963

Thin sheet of cloud through which the sun shone very brightly. Clearing towards evening. High 78 degrees. East winds 18 to 15 miles per hour. Low 69 degrees at 5 A.M. 78 at 3 P.M. 8 P.M. 75 degrees.

July 1963

you
for
fresh.

Friday July 5 1963

He said partly cloudy
and warmer to day. For
both prediction it was
but it became an over-
cast in the afternoon.
There was a short rain
at early night. He
said high near 80 (not date).
It was 85 degrees.
He was right on south-
easterly winds 10 to
15 miles per hour.

July 1963

Friday July 5 1963

Partly cloudy to overcast
with a little warmer.
Short rain before 10.30
at night. Then clearing.
High 80 or 85 degrees
from 1 to 3 P.M., 6 A.M.
60 degrees. Southeast
winds, 8 P.M., 80.

July 1963

Saturday July 6 1963
He was wrong on chance
of thunder showers this
morning. It did not rain
a drop. He was also
wrong on partly sunny
and warm in the
afternoon. He said high
in upper 80. It was
only 79 degrees. He
said S. westerly winds
10 to 15 miles per
hour. It was East
What overcast there
was did not bring
a drop.

July 1963

Saturday July 6 1963
Overcast but we attem-
remain 'dry, East winds.
Not much change in
temperature. It was 79 from
noon to 1 P.M., 3 P.M. 75-
degrees, 7 A.M., 67 degrees.
8 P.M., 71 degrees.

July 1963

Sunday July 7 1963

He said partly cloudy to day, and thunder showers likely. He was mistaken in both. He was right in turning cooler afternoon and night, in fact it was like fall all day. He said high in 80, It was 71. at weather department. 65 in the city. He said south to south west winds 10 to 18 miles per hour shifting to north in the evening.

It was northerly all day and blowing very strong.

July 1967

Sunday July 7 1963

Clear and very cool like early Fall. Strong northerly winds 40 miles per hour. High 71 at Weather sea department 65 in city. 6 to 8 A.M. 68 degrees. 60 in city. 8 P.M. 65.

July 1963

Monday July 8 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and little temperature change, to day.

He said high in mid 70. except lower near the lake. It was 72. He was right on northeasterly winds but it was far stronger than 8 to 15 miles per hour,

July 1963

Monday July 8 1963,

Mostly sunny and continued very cool. Strong northeasterly winds. It was 72 degrees at 2 P.M., 60. from 6 to 7 A.M., 8 P.M., 66 degrees,

July 1963

Tuesday July 8th 1963.
He again was correct
on mostly sunny and
pleasant to day. He
predicted high in 70.
which it was, that should
be lowest,

He said east to south-
east winds of 10 miles
per hour, It was north.

July 1963

Tuesday July 8 1963
Sunny and somewhat
chilly, if not pleasant,
High 70 from 12 to 4 P.M.
North winds stiff and
strong, 5 to 6 A.M. 60
degrees, 8 P.M. 67 de-
grees,

July 1963

Wednesday July 10 1963
He predicted correctly
fair and pleasant to
day. He said high in
the mid 70s. It was
81 degrees. He said very
light and variable winds.
It was East.

Thursday July 11 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and warmer to
day. He said high in the
80s. It was 87 degrees.
He said light southerly
winds. It was East.

July 1963

Wednesday July 10 1963
Fair and pleasant. East
winds slightly squally.
81 at 3 P.M. 5 to 6 A.M.
55 degrees. 8 P.M. 77.

Thursday July 11 1963.
Mostly sunny and a
little warmer to day High
87 from 3 to 5 P.M. East
winds. 6 A.M. 64 degrees.
8 P.M. 85.

July 1963

7th fresh
40 day.

Friday July 12 1963.

He was correct on partly sunny and continued warm, he said high in the 80. It was 88 degrees. He said chance of showers to night. There was no rain then.

He said Southerly winds 8 to 14 miles per hour. It was south-east, and blowing strong.

July 1963.

Friday July 12 1963

Partly sunny, and continued warm, but there was only short stretches of the thin cirrus cloud here and there and did not interfere with the sunshine. Southeast winds 15 to 25 miles per hour, from 2 to 4 P.M., 88 degrees, 6 A.M. 63 degrees, 8 P.M., 85 degrees.

July 1963

Saturday July 13 1963.
He predicted partly cloudy
and continued warm to
day, with chance of some
thunder showers in the
afternoon or night.

There were none but
there was a long heavy
rain from early morn-
ing untill late after-
noon, and it was
very cool. He said
high near 90. It was
68 degrees.

He said south to
south west winds.
12 to 22 miles per
hour. It was strong
southeast, turning
northwest late in
the afternoon. It did
not clear up how-
ever.

July 1963.

Saturday July 13 1963
Heavy long rain from
early morning untill past
4 P.M. in the afternoon.
It was very cool it
being 68 from 2 to 4 P.M.
as the highest, where 76
should be lowest, 8 A.M.
65 degrees.

Strong chilly southeast
winds, 8 P.M., 63 de-
grees.

July 1963

Sunday July 14 1963

He was correct on mostly cloudy to day, but on the chance of a few showers, no. He said not much change in temperature, High around 70. It was 83 degrees.

He said Southwesterly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour. It was Northwest.

Monday July 15 1963

He was right on fair and pleasant to day. He said high near 80. It was 82.

He was right on Northwesterly winds around 10 miles per hour.

July 1963

Sunday July 14 1963.

Mostly cloudy to day. North west winds, 3 A.M. 83. 68 from 5 to 2 A.M. 8 P.M. 78 degrees.

Monday July 15 1963.

Fair and pleasant. 3 P.M. 82 degrees. 6 A.M. 63 degrees. Northwest winds turning East late in the afternoon, 2 P.M. 75 degrees.

July 1963

Tuesday July 16 1963

He was wrong on mostly sunny to day as it was cloudy and threatening, and there was a slight rain.

He was right on warm to day, but chance of a few showers no.

He said high in the 80.

It was 87. He said correctly winds light and variable.

July 1963

Tuesday July 16 1963

Cloudy and threatening
A slight rain at noon.
Continued warm. Clearing by evening. Winds changeable in directions

4 P.M., 87. degrees

4 A.M., 68. 8 P.M., 80.

July 1963

Wednesday July 17 1963
He was right on mostly
cloudy, but on thunder
showers no. He was right
on upper 80s. It was
85 degrees. (not spread)

He was correct on south-
west winds but it was
calm. (not calm)

July 1963

Wednesday July 17 1963
Mostly cloudy and very
humid to day. No rain
and clearing by late
afternoon. High 85 de-
grees at 1 P.M. and 85-
again at 3 P.M., 84 at
2 P.M. and at 5 P.M.
(not have what am?) South-west
winds but calm, 6 P.M.,
63 degrees, 8 P.M., 78
degrees.

July 1963

Thursday July 18 1963
He said partly sunny
to day. It was fully
sunny in the morn-
ing untill an hour
after noon, then it was
cloudy but no rain.
He said a little less
humid and cooler. It
was more humid and
very hot. He said high
in lower 80s. It was
93 degrees. He said
winds west to north-
west around 15 miles
per hour. It was
South.

July 1963

Thursday July 18 1963
Sunny in the forenoon.
Cloudy in the afternoon
but no rain. It was hot
(not half hot) and humid.
South winds, not strong
or calm either. Noon
untill 5 P.M. 90 and
above, 93 at 2 P.M.,
8 P.M., 84 degrees.

July 1963

Friday July 19 1963
He predicted mostly sunny and hot today. It was cloudy with short glimpses of sun and not hot, but just right in temperature.

He said chance of a thunder shower in afternoon or night. It came before 7 P.M. and with blinding rain and wind. The thunder was not so loud. He said high in 90. It was 82 degrees. He said winds southwesterly 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was West.

July 1963

Friday July 19 1963
We had rain for several hours during the night and it was cloudy off and on during Friday until before 7 P.M. Then we had a black night dark thunder shower, of 60 mile winds thunder and half hour blinding rain. The milder part of the storm lasted past 10 P.M.
1. to 6 P.M., 82 degrees West winds. North with storm. 8 A.M. 69 degrees. 8 P.M., 79.

July 1963

Saturday July 20 1963.
He said mostly sunny
and cooler. It was an
overcast in the morning
but clear in the after-
noon. He said high in
the 80s. It was 79 de-
grees. He was right on
north westerly winds,
15 to 25 miles per
hour.

July 1963

Saturday July 20 1963
Cloudy in the morning
until noon. Then clear.
Cooler, 4 to 5 P.M. 79 degrees.
3 to 8 A.M. 70 degrees.
Northwest winds 25 miles
per hour. 8 P.M. 74
degrees.

July 1963

Sunday July 21 1963

He said mostly sunny and continued pleasant to day. It was pretty sultry and humid, and partly cloudy with some heavy showers here and there over the city, especially on the south side. He said high in the 80s, it was 88 degrees. He said correctly, light variable winds. It turned north during the rain.

July 1963.

Sunday July 21 1963

Partly cloudy warm and humid. Heavy rain on the south side. Only a sprinkle here. It was 88 between 4 and 5 P.M., 5 to 7 A.M., 66. Noon to 1 P.M. 85 degrees. Variable winds, S.P.M. 83 degrees.

July 1963

Monday July 22 1963
He was right on mostly
fair and warm to day.
He said high in mid-
80s. It was 83 degrees.
He was right on light
variable winds.

Tuesday July 23 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and warm to day.
He said high in the 80s.
It was 83 degrees. He
was right on variable
winds 5 to 10 miles
per hour. 5 P.M. 84.

July 1963

Monday July 22 1963
Fair and warm to
day. High 83 from 1 to
3 P.M. 5 P.M. Light variable
winds. 8 P.M. 78 degrees.

Tuesday July 23 1963
Sunny and warm to day.
High 83 at 4 P.M. 5 P.M. 84
82 from 2 to 3 P.M. Warm
indeed for Easterly winds.
3 to 7 A.M. 68 degrees.
6 A.M. 67. Light variable
winds. 5 to 10 miles per
hour. 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

July 1963

Wednesday July 24 1963

He said sunny with little temperature change to day. He said high in 80. There was temperature change. It was 88 degrees. He was right on mostly easterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

Thursday July 25 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and continued warm to day. He said high about 80. It was 90. He was right on mostly south easterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour.

July 1963

Wednesday July 24 1963

Sunny and somewhat warmer to day. 1 P.M. 88 degrees, 2 to 3 P.M. 86. 5 to 6 A.M. 69 degrees. Easterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour, 8 P.M. 79 degrees.

Thursday July 25 1963

Mostly sunny and continued warm. 1 to 3 P.M. 88. 4 P.M. 90. 3 to 6 A.M. 72 degrees. Southeast winds 8 to 15 miles per hour, 8 P.M. 84 degrees.

July 1963

7:30 a.m.
ouch
3:45 p.m.
pan.

Friday July 26 1963.

He was right on partly cloudy and continued warm to day, but on chance of thundershowers in the afternoon or night. wrong. He said high in lower 90s. It was 89 degrees. He was right on S. westerly winds 15 to 20 miles an hour, but by noon it turned to the straight (not bait) southeast.

July 1963

are ze
the
fresh
poor
things?

Friday July 26 1963.

Partly cloudy and continued warm. South to Southeast quite breezy. Noon to 1 P.M. 88 degrees. 2 P.M. 89. 5 to 6 P.M. 74 degrees. 8 P.M. 82.

July 1963

Saturday July 27 1963
Partly cloudy to day
is predicted right. He
was right on continued
warm but wrong on
chance of thunderstorms.
He said high near 90,
It was 89 degrees.
He was right on South-
erly winds 15 to 25
miles per hour.

July 1963

Saturday July 27 1963
Partly cloudy and con-
tinued very warm to day.
No rain. High 89 at 4
P.M. Also 88 between
2 and 5 P.M. Southerly
winds 15 to 25 miles per
hour. 5 to 7 A.M. 73 de-
grees. 8 P.M. 80 degrees.

July 1963

Sunday July 28 1963.
He said mostly cloudy
with chance of showers
to day. It was mostly
cloudy, but what little
rain came was hardly
noticed. He told right
with high in upper 80.
It was 84 degrees.
He was right on South-
westerly winds 15 to
25 miles per hour.

July 1963

Sunday, July 28 1963
Scattered cloudiness and
plenty of sun. Rain very
slight not wetting any
thing. 4 to 5 P.M., 84 de-
grees, 5 to 7 A.M., 72 de-
grees. South westerly winds.
8 P.M., 78.

July 1963

~~Tuesday~~ Monday July 29 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and mild to day. He said high around 80.

It was 81 degrees. He said correctly winds becoming northerly but it turned northeast late in the afternoon.

Tuesday July 30 1963

He said partly sunny and warmer to day. He was right but at noon until late afternoon there was some cloudiness. He said chance of showers by night but none came. He said high in upper 80. It was 87.

He was right on south to southeast winds 10 to 15 miles per hour.

1963

~~The~~ Monday July 29 1963

Mostly sunny and mild to day, 6 to 7 A.M. 68 degrees, northwest to northeast winds. Noon 81 degrees, 81 also at 3 P.M., 8 P.M. 77 degrees.

July 30 Tuesday 1963

Partly sunny, cloudy and warmer to day. South to southeast winds.

2 to 5 P.M. 87 degrees, 6 A.M. 66 degrees, 8 P.M. 85 degrees.

July 1963

July 31 Wednesday 1963

He predicted partly cloudy and warm to day. He was right but the chance of thunder-showers came in a good heavy downpour mid-morning. He was

right in upper 80. It was 86 degrees.

He said Northerly winds. It was Southerly.

July 1963,

July 31 Wednesday 1963

Thunderstorm during the mid morning. Partly cloudy until evening, then suddenly clearing up. Southerly winds. Afternoon at 5 P.M., 86 degrees, 5 to 6 A.M., 71. 8 P.M., 81 degrees.

~~July 1963~~
August 1963

1963 Friday Thursday August 1.
He said correctly generally fair to day but on mild no. It was 87. He said high on middle 80. He also said northerly winds it was East to South east.

~~July 1963~~
August 1963

Thursday August 1 1963
Generally fair but warm to day. High 87 from 3 to 4 p.m., East to South east winds, 6 a.m. 68 degrees, 8 p.m., 81 degrees.

August 1963

Friday August 2 1963.
He said partly cloudy
to day with little change
in temperature. He said
thunderstorms likely in
afternoon or night. In-
stead there came a
short severe one by fore-
noon but it hit harder
on North and South
side. There were storms
North and South of
us in the evening
too. He said high
on the 80. It was
94 degrees. He was
right on southeast
to south winds 12
to 15 miles per hour.

August 1963

Friday August 2 1963
Heavy rains in 2 morn-
ing storms, the last
one worst, on the extreme
North and South sides.
We were missed by two
of them in the early
evening. 5 P.M., 94 degrees.
4 P.M., 93. 6 P.M., 92.
90 at 3 P.M., 5 to 6 A.M.,
68 degrees.
Southeast to South winds,
8 P.M. 86 degrees.

August 1963

Saturday August 3 1963
He predicted correctly
clearing to day, but on
turning a little cooler no
it was hot and humid.
He said high near 80.
It was 90. He was right
on North westerly winds.
12 to 20 miles per
hour.

1963

Saturday August 3 1963.
We had two thunderstorms
this morning between 3
thirty and 6 A.M.,
but according to the news
were were entirely missed
by the west part.
It cleared around 9 A.M.,
but still it was hot
90 degrees at 4 P.M. and
yet with a north west
wind, 4 to 7 A.M., 74 de-
grees. between 5 and 7
A.M., 8 P.M., 82 de-
grees.

August 1963

Sunday August 4 1963

He was right on sunny and mild to day. He said high in 80. It was 84 degrees. He was right on winds becoming light and variable. It was northeast.

Monday August 5 1963

He said mostly sunny and warm to day. It was cloudy and cool. He said high in upper 80s. It was 77 degrees. He was right on Southeast to South winds 6 to twelve miles per hour.

August 1963

Sunday August 4 1963

Sunny and mild to day. Slight cloudiness towards late afternoon, but they cleared by evening. Light northeast winds. 11 A.M. to 2 P.M., 83 degrees. 84 at noon, 6 A.M. 68. 8 P.M., 76 degrees.

Monday August 5 1963

Cloudy and cool to day. 1 to 3 P.M., 77 degrees. A slight trace of rain. Southeast to South winds. 3 to 7 A.M., 70. 8 P.M., 72 degrees.

August 1963

Tuesday August 5 1963

He was right on showers ending to day, but the rain a slight fall came mid afternoon. It cleared by early evening.

He was right on not much change in temperature. He said high in lower to 80, it was 78 degrees. It was variable winds.

August 1963

August 5 Tuesday 1964

Mid afternoon short off and on showers, clearing by early night, or evening, 2 to 4 P.M., 78 degrees. Southerly variable breezes. (not breezes) 4 to 6 A.M. 70 degrees. 8 P.M., 73 degrees.

August 1963

Wednesday August 7 1963

He said showers ending
and clearing to day. There
was no showers, nor any
clouds. Plenty of sun.

He said high in the
70. It was 86 degrees.

He said southerly winds
8 to 15 miles per hour.

Be coming northerly.

It was north west turn-
ing to north east.

August 1963

Wednesday August 7 1963,

Clear and sunny. A little
warm. North west to north-
east, nearly calm. 3. A.M., 71
degrees. Noon to 1. P.M., 86.
3.40. 4. P.M., 86. 8. P.M., 79
degrees.

August 1963

Thursday August 8 1963.
He said fair to day
and high in the 80.
It was a overcast, but
it did not rain.
High was 87 degrees.
He said winds south
to south east, it was
south east only.

August 1963

Thursday August 8 1963
slight overcast but little
sun, South east winds.
3 to 4 P.M., 87 degrees.
5 A.M. 66, 8 P.M. 81 de-
grees.

August 1963

3 cent
ball
race dam
34 Hall.

Friday August 8 1963

He said partly cloudy and warm to day with chance of thundershowers. It was partly cloudy but it was cool, and no rain. He said high in the 80s. It was 79 degrees. He predicted southerly winds. It was north.

Saturday August 10 1963

He was right on fan and pleasant to day. He said high around 80. It was 81 degrees. He said truthfully north easterly winds.

August 1963.

Friday August 8 1963.

Partly cloudy this morning, clearing by 1 P.M., cool and pleasant, 6 to 7 A.M., 71 degrees. 5 and 6 P.M., 79. North winds. 8 P.M., 76 degrees.

Saturday August 10 1963

Fair and pleasant to day but there were a few scattered clouds, 3 to 6 A.M. 62 degrees. Northeastly winds. Noon 78 degrees. 81 degrees at 4 P.M., 8 P.M., 77 degrees.

August 1963

Sunday August 11 1963
He said correctly mostly
sunny to day, high in
lower 80. It was 84
degrees, He said east
to south east winds.
It was northeast.

Monday August 12 1963
He was right on consider-
able cloudiness to day
with little temperature
change, but no showers
as predicted, dry weather
again, He said high in
lower 80. It was 84.
He said winds becom-
ing south to south-
east, It was only
south.

August 1963

Sunday August 11 1963
Mostly sunny to day.
1 to 2 P.M., 84 degrees.
5 to 7 A.M., 65. Northeast
winds. 8 P.M., 75 degrees.

Monday August 12 1963
Considerable cloudiness
to day. No rain, Little
change in temperature, High.
84 degrees from 4 to 6 P.M.,
73 to 7 A.M., 65 degrees.
8 P.M., 78 degrees.

August 1963

Tuesday August 13 1963
He predicted clearing
and a little cooler to
day. It was dark and
cloudy all day untill
Evening before it partially
cleared, and it was chilly
and windy. He said
high near 80. It was
74 degrees. He was
right on North westerly
winds and it blew
a gale. (not whale)

August 1963

Tuesday August 13 1963
Cloudy, dark, and chilly.
Clearing a little by the
evening. Northwesterly
winds very strong.
6 to 7 A.M., 69 degrees,
Noon 69, 4 P.M. 74,
8 P.M., 68 degrees,

August 1963

Wednesday August 14 1963.
He said mostly sunny
to day. Correct but brown
so chilly. He was
right in high of 70.
and diminishing north-
west winds.

August 1963

Wednesday.

Wednesday August 14 1963
Mostly sunny to day and
in temperature a little
taste of Fall. Low 55-
degrees from 6 to 7 A.M.
noon 68 degrees.
Afternoon from 1 to 2 P.M.
72 degrees.
8 P.M. 67 degrees. |

August 1963

Thursday August 15 1963
He said fair and
slightly warmer to day,
High near 80, it was
78. He said light south
to southeast winds
It was North-east

August 1963

Thursday August 15 1963
Slightly warmer to day,
High 78 from 2 to 6 P.M.
79 at 4 P.M., Northeast
winds kind of blustery.

Friday 1963

Do you see
eat a
whale on
3e deck?

Friday August 16 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and a little warmer to day, but we had unpredicted slight thunder showers late in the evening. He said high in the lower 80s. It was 84 degrees. He was right on southerly winds but I believe it was stronger than 8 to 15 miles an hour as he predicted.

Friday 1963

Friday August 16 1963

Mostly sunny and a little warmer to day. Late in the afternoon we had two short thunder showers.

Strong southerly winds, changing to southwest during the rains.

4 to 6 A.M. 60 degrees.
noon 78. 3 P.M. 84.
8 P.M. 75 degrees.

August 1963

Saturday August 17 1963
He said becoming
partly sunny and a
little cooler to day.
High around 80. West
to north west winds.

It was dark and
cloudy, clearing by late
evening and it was
quite chilly. It was
straight north winds.
It was 66 degrees.

August 1963

Saturday August 17 1963
Dark and cloudy. Clear-
ing before night. Very
cool this time of year.
More like fall. North
winds kind of strong.
7 A.M. 59 degrees.
noon untill 2 P.M. 63.
66 at 4 P.M.,
8 P.M. 62 degrees.

August 1963

Sunday August 18 1963
He predicted fair and not quite so cool to day. It was fair, but it was really cool and how. He was right in high in lower 70s and light and variable winds.

Monday August 19 1963
He said mostly cloudy, with chances of some showers to day. It was clear, and no rain. He said high in 70s. It was 74 degrees. He said mostly southeasterly winds 5 to 15 miles per hour. It was North east.

August 1963,

Sunday August 18 1963
Fair and very cool to day High 70 at 1 P.M.
Light variable winds.
6 A.M., 49 degrees. 8 P.M.
64 degrees.

Monday August 19 1963
Clear and sunny, and continued cool. High 74 from 3 to 4 P.M., 4 A.M., 61 degrees. Northeast winds, but calm, 1 to 2 P.M., 73.
8 P.M., 69 degrees.

August 1963

Tuesday August 20 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny to day and a
little warmer. He said
high in lower 80, It
was 84 degrees. He
was right on variable
winds, but it was
calm.

Wednesday August 21 1963
Mostly sunny and warmer
to day was predicted.
It was a little warmer but
most of the day was dark
and cloudy with hardly
any sunshine. He said
high in middle 80. It
was 88 degrees.
He said S otherly winds
8 to 13 miles. It was
Southeast to Northwest.

August 1963

Tuesday August 20 1963
mostly sunny to day
and a little warmer.
3 to 4 P.M. 84 degrees
3 to 6 A.M. 59 Variable
winds 6 to 10 miles
per hour. 8 P.M. 77 de
grees.

Wednesday
Monday August 21 1963
Dark and threatening
until towards evening. Then
partly cloudy. 4 P.M. 88
degrees. Southeast winds
changing to north west in
the afternoon. A very
slight trace of rain.
6 A.M. 65 degrees,
8 P.M. 79 degrees.

August 1963.

Thursday August 22 1963
He said fair and continued warm to day.
You could say it was fair but there were a few clouds here and there.
It was warm. He said high near 90. It was 8 1/2. He said south-west winds 10 to 16 miles per hour. It was south east.

August 1963

Thursday August 22 1963,
Partly cloudy and warm to day. Southeast winds.
3 to 4 P.M. 86 degrees.
6 to 7 A.M. 67 degrees.
8 P.M. 79.

August 1963

Friday August 23 1963
He said fair (not lean?)
and continued warm
to day, it was warm
but partly overcast at
times. There were a few
drops of rain. He said
high in lower 80's. It
was 89 degrees.

He was right on
south westerly winds.

August 1963

Friday August 23 1963
continued warm and on
on and off overcast south-
westerly winds. High
89 degrees at 3 P.M.
66 at 6 A.M.
8 P.M. 82 degrees.

August 1963

Saturday August 24 1963
He was right on showers
to day but on partly
cloudy no. it was a
dark overcast. He pre-
dicted high in the 80s
It was 70. He also
said south west winds.
It was north east,

August 1963

Saturday 24 August 1963.
Three showers to day.
Dark cloudy and cool
(not foul) also. North east
winds.
High from 2 to 4 P.M.
70. 4 to 7 A.M. 70 degrees.
5 P.M. 64 degrees.

August 1963

Sunday August 25 1963
He said mostly cloudy
and cool to day. It
was cloudy early this
morning, but the rest
of the day was clear.
He said high in the
70s. It was 75 degrees.
He was right on
northeasterly winds
but it did not be
come east to south
east as predicted.

August 1963

Sunday August 25 1963
Cloudy in the early
morning but clear the
rest of the day. High
75 between 4 and 5 PM.
Northeast winds. but
not windy, 3 to 7 A.M.
66 degrees, 8 PM 73.

August 1963

Monday

~~Tuesday~~ August 27 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and a little warmer to day. He said high near 80. It was 75 degrees. He said southeasterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was southeast, but turned northeast!

August 1963

Monday

~~Tuesday~~ August 27 1963

Mostly sunny and a little warmer to day, 1 to 5 P.M. 75 degrees, 7 P.M. 60. Southeast to northeast winds. 8 P.M. 70 degrees.

August 1963

Tuesday August 27 1963

He said mostly sunny
and a little warmer to
day. It was clear until
late afternoon then it
clouded up, but no rain.

He said high near 80.

It was 82 degrees.

He was right on South
easterly winds 8 to
15 miles per hour

August 1963

Tuesday August 27 1963

Sunny in the fore-
noon and warmer.

Cloudy in the afternoon
and night. High 82 at
2 P.M. Southeasterly

winds 8 to 15 miles
per hour. 2 A.M. 61.

8 P.M. 71 degrees.

August 1963

Wednesday August 28 1963

He predicted partly cloudy with pleasant sort of temperature to day. He was right, but otherwise he did not predict the thunder shower we had this morning.

He said high around 80. It was 81. He said south to southeast winds. It was both directions but it turned west in the afternoon.

August 1963

Wednesday August 28 1963

Four hour thundershower this morning. Partly cloudy in the afternoon.

High 81 at 4 P.M. South to southeast winds turning west in the afternoon. 6 A.M., 67 degrees. Noon 75. 8 P.M., 77 degrees.

August 1963

Thursday August 27 1963
He said fair and mild to day. It was mild but it was partly cloudy also. He said high around 80. It was 87 degrees. He was right on northwesterly winds.

Seems to
be poor flesh
alone.

Friday August 30 1963
He was right on mostly cloudy and cooler, but he was wrong on chance of light showers in morning, on the rest of the day. He said high around 70. It was 81 degrees. He said northerly winds to north east, but it was west changing to north east by late afternoon. (not spoon?)

August 1963

Thursday August 29 1963
Fair and mild and partly cloudy to day. High 87 degrees at 4 P.M. 3 to 4 A.M. 65. 8 P.M. 78 degrees. Northwestern winds.

Friday August 30 1963.
Mostly cloudy and cooler. West to northeast winds. Clearing by late afternoon. (not coon?) High 81 at 3 P.M. 6 to 7 A.M. 61 degrees. 8 P.M. 73 degrees.

August 1963

Saturday August 31 1963
He said mostly sunny
and cool to day, it was
cool, but instead of sunny
we had an overcast.
He said high in 70.
It was 78 degrees. He
was right on Northwest
to North winds to to 15
miles per hour.

August 1963.

Saturday August 31 1963.
Cool and an overcast,
very little sun, but clear-
ing at sundown, 4 P.M.
78 degrees, 7 A.M. 50,
Northwest to North winds
8 P.M. 72 degrees.

September 1963

Sunday September 1 1963

He said partly sunny to day, there was very little sun, and it was cloudy as a partial overcast. He said high in the 70s. It was 80 degrees. He said variable winds 5 to 10 miles an hour. It was Northeast and calm.

September 1963

Sunday Sept. 1 1963,

Somewhat of an overcast, with slightly of an increase towards evening. Threat of rain. 2 to 5 P.M. 80 degrees. Northeast to East winds. Calm. (not calm) 4 to 7 A.M. 58 degrees. 8 P.M. 74.

September 1963

Monday Sept 2 1963

He was right with cloudy to day, with showers likely. We had the first shower starting at 5 a.m. and ending near 11 a.m. but it was more heavier in some parts of the city than others. The same with the thunder-shower that came near 10:30 at night.

He said high near 80. It was ~~78~~ 79 degrees. He was right on southerly winds but it was much stronger than the 12 to 18 miles per hour as he predicted.

September 1963

Monday Sept. 2 1963

Cloudy with 7 hour morning shower, but very slight at this part of the city.

Also another at 10:30 at night lasting an hour with some thunder. High 79 at 4 P.M., 64 degrees between 9 and 10 a.m.

Strong southerly winds, 8 P.M., 71 degrees.

September 1963

Tuesday Sept. 3 1963

He was right on partly cloudy and turning cooler to day but we had misting rain for an hour too. He said high on the 20. It was 73 degrees. He was right on northerly winds, but it was stronger than 20 miles an hour.

September 1963

Tuesday September 3. 1963.

Cloudy, cooler and a little misty rain. 11. A.M. until noon 73 degrees. Strong northerly winds. 6 to 8 A.M. 63 degrees. 8 P.M. 69 degrees.

September 1963

Wednesday Sept 4 1963
He said cloudy (not cloudy?)
to day with showers,
likely and continued
cool. He was right,
but there was only a
slight shower by near
dark. He said high
in the 70s. It was.
He was right on north-
easterly winds, but
on blowing '10 to 15'
miles an hour was
a guess.

September 1963

Wednesday Sept 4 1963
Cloudy and out of season
cool. 15 degrees below
normal. Better than the
smothering heat. Slight
rain towards dark.
Westerly to northeast
winds, almost calm.
11 a.m., 70 degrees
6 to 7 a.m., 64. 8¹⁵ m
67. degrees.

September 1963

Thursday September 5 1963

He said partly cloudy,
and not so cool to day,

He also said chance of
showers in the morning.

He was wrong in all.

It also was like November
weather in coolness,

Will we see our first
snow this month.

He said high around
80. It was 71. 75°

should be lowest this
time of year, He

said light variable
winds. It was strong

North-east (not savage heart)

September 1963

Thursday Sept 5 1963

Slight few scattered whiffs
of clouds here and there,
yet all sunshine too.

No rain. Unreasonable
chilly weather and strong

North-east winds, kind of
squally, 6 to 7 A.M., 5-9

degrees, At this time it
still should be 75 de-

grees, Noon 70, 2 to 5 P.M.,
71. 8 P.M., 69.

September 1963

3rd fresh
march
very 3rd
deekh.

Friday Sept, 6 1963.

He predicted correctly

Fair and mild to day.

He said high in lower

80, it was 79 degrees.

He was right on south-

westerly winds, but in

stead of 10 to 15 miles

per hour, it was calm.

September 1963

3rd deekh
week
off 3rd
3rd fresh.

Friday Sept 6 1963.

Fair and mild to day,

5 to 6 P.M., 79 degrees.

Calm south westerly winds.

6 to 7 A.M., 52 degrees.

8 P.M., 77 degrees.

September 1963

Saturday Sept 7 1963.
He said partly cloudy
and a little cooler to-
day. The sky was clear
untill three in the
afternoon, then it clouded
up a little. It was
no cooler than yester-
day. He said chance
of showers, but there
was not a drop of rain.
He said high in the
70s. It was 81.

He was right on north-
erly winds but it
was not diminishing
as he predicted.

September 1963

Saturday Sept 7 1963.
Clear untill 3 P.M. then
slightly cloudy. No rain.
High 81 at 1 P.M. Strong
gusty north-erly winds,
yet somewhat more blust-
ery towards night. No
change in temperature
from yesterday, 3 to 7 A.M.,
66 degrees. Noon 72.
8 P.M., 68 degrees.

September 1963

Sunday Sept 8 1963

He correctly predicted mostly sunny and not much change in temperature to day. He said high in the 70s. It was 79 degrees. He was right on light variable winds.

September 1963.

September 8 Sunday 1963,
mostly sunny and not much change in temperature, 3 to 4 P.M., 79 degrees.
Variable winds 7 A.M., 66,
8 P.M., 72 degrees.

September 1963

Monday Sept 9 1963

Partly cloudy to day,
he said, and high in
the 70s. It was perfectly
clear all day, but slight
cloudiness late in the
evening. It was 85 de-
grees. He was correct
on North easterly winds,
but it was calm,
instead of 10 to 15
miles per hour.

September 1963

Monday September 12 1963

Clear, then slight cloud-
iness towards night, 2 P.M.,
85 degrees, Calm North-
east winds, 3 to 7 A.M.
64, 63 at 7 A.M. though.
It also 68 at 1 P.M.,
and 3 P.M., 8 P.M., 75
degrees.

September 1963

Tuesday Sept 10 1963

He said correctly mostly sunny and also continued mild to day. He said high in upper 70s. It was 78 degrees. He was right on light and variable winds.

Wednesday Sept 11 1963

He was right on partly cloudy to day with little temperature change, but it rained slightly off and on four times this afternoon. He said high middle 80s, It was 83 degrees. He said variable winds. It was South and blustery.

September 1963

1963

Tuesday September 10.

Mostly sunny and mild. 2 P.M. 78 degrees, northeast but variable or calm, (not calm) 6 to 7 A.M. 65 degrees, 8 P.M. 75 degrees.

Wednesday Sept 11 1963

Partly cloudy to day with little temperature change. Four times this afternoon it rained, each time only a few minutes. 5 to 7 A.M. 66 degrees, Noon 76 degrees, 1 to 4 P.M. 83. 8 P.M. 76 degrees.

September 1963

Thursday September 12 1963
He was right on partly
cloudy, windy and cooler
to day but there was
some misting rain too.
He said high near 70,
It was 70 degrees early
in the morning. He
said North westerly winds
It was straight north,
and blowing a gale,
(not mail)

September 1963 (see here)

Thursday September 12 1963
Overcast strong north
winds, misting rain and
very chilly. High 70
from 5 to 7 a.m., 71
at 8 and 9 a.m., 3 and
4 p.m., 60 degrees, 86
8 p.m., 55 degrees.
Will we see snow before
this month is out?

September 1963

was 30
feet
5' 3" of Friday
13th.

Sept. 13 Friday 1963

He said fair and quite cool to day, He was correct and right on the cool, but the cloudy spell did not clear until late in the afternoon. He said high lower 60, It was 60. He said light variable winds, It was North-east, and still blowing very strong. Squally.

September 1963

on Friday
13, don't
walk
under a
ladder.
It
might
run
away
from you.

Sept 13 Friday 1963

Cloudy until near evening, then clearing. Very cool and very strong North-east winds, like a squall, 6 to 9 A.M., 55 degrees, Noon until 4 P.M., 60, 8 P.M., 54 degrees.

September 1963

Saturday Sept. 14 1963

He was right on sunny
to day, but only a
little better on warmer.

He was right on high
around 70. He said south
winds, 8 to 15 miles per
hour. It was still on
Northeast, then to East
winds.

September 1963

Saturday Sept 14 1963

Sunny to day but still
cool, 4 P.M., 70 degrees.
Northeast in early morn-
ing, turning to East,
later in the day.

5:15 A.M., 45 degrees. 4 to
5 A.M., 48 degrees. At this
time of year it should
be for lowest 65.
8 P.M., 63 degrees.

September 1963

Sunday Sept 15 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and warmer to day. He said high (not fire) in upper 70's. It was 76. He said southeasterly winds 8 to 15 miles per hour, becoming southerly 10 to 20 miles per hour. It was Southwest,

Monday Sept 16 1963.

He was right on partly sunny and continued mild to day. He said high near 80. It was 83 degrees. He said southerly winds 15 miles per hour. It was South-east,

September 1963.

September 15 Sunday 1963

Mostly sunny and warmer to day. 1. to 5 P.M. 76 degrees, Southwest winds but almost calm, 5 to 6 A.M. 55 degrees, 8 P.M. 72 degrees,

Monday Sept 16 1963

Partly sunny and continued mild (not wild) to day. High 83 degrees at 3 P.M. 5 to 7 A.M. 55 degrees, South-east winds. 2 to 4 P.M. 82, 8 P.M. 71 degrees.

September 1963

Tuesday September 17 1963
He was right on partly sunny and continued mild to day. He said high in lower 80. It was 87 degrees. He said southerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was southeast, with only a little breeze.

Wednesday Sept 18 1963
He predicted partly cloudy and continued warm to day. The sky was clear until late afternoon, and then what few clouds came, were soon gone. He said High in mid 80. It was 89 degrees. He was right on south west winds but there was calm.

September, 1963

Tuesday Sept 17 1963
Continued mild and partly sunny to day, 3 to 5 P.M., 87 degrees. South east winds nearly calm, 5 to 7 A.M., 67. 2 P.M., 86, 8 P.M., 81. degrees.

Wednesday Sept 18 1963
Clear until 2 P.M., then slight cloudiness only to clear away towards early evening. High 89 at 3 P.M., Calm & southwest winds. 5 A.M., 66 degrees. 8 P.M., 79 degrees.

September 1963

Thursday Sept 19 1963
He said considerable
cloudiness and mild
to day. It was clear
though it did cloud at
late afternoon, and the
early part of the day was
88 at noon, then it
dropped to a chilly
temperature at 3 P.M.
He mistakenly said
showers. He said
high in 80s, and also
southerly winds, It
was north, becoming
blowy in after noon,

September 1963

1963

Thursday September 19
Clear and sunny untill
late afternoon, then cloudy
but no rain
7 A.M. 68, Afternoon at
1 P.M. 88, 8 P.M. 66.
degrees, North winds,
calm at first but
becoming strong and
blustery late afternoon,

September 1963

30 fresh
no signs
30 flying
10 and
2 in trees
seen.

Friday Sept 20 1963

He was right on cloudy
and cooler to day. But
he was wrong on chance
of showers, to day though
it did rain some
late Thursday night.
He said high in the
lower 70s. It was 65
degrees. He said Easterly
winds 8 to 14 miles
an hour. It was north
and blowing strong,

September 1963

Friday September 20 1963

Cloudy, dark and cooler.
Slight rain late Thurs-
day night, 3 to 5 a.m. 65.
Lowest in the morning
between 7 and 8 a.m. 63
degrees. Strong northerly
winds. Noon to 1 P.M.,
highest also 65 degrees.
8 P.M., 60.

Sept 1963

Saturday Sept. 21 1963
He said partly cloudy
to day to day. It was
clear up to early even-
ing, then it became
actually cloudy as an over-
cast, but no rain came.
He said continued cool
with high around 70.
It was 73 degrees,
He said North to North-
west winds, It was
North east. (not heard on ze
boat)

September 1963

Saturday Sept. 21 1963,
Clear untill early even-
ing, then comes a dark
overcast. There is no rain
however,
1 P.M., 73 degrees,
Northeast winds kind
of blustery, 4 to 6 A.M.,
50 degrees, 10 below nor-
mal the weather man
says, 2 to 5 P.M., 71 de-
grees, 8 P.M. 67 degrees,

September 1963

Sunday Sept 22 1963

He said fair and cool to day, It was cloudy and cool, partly clearing by evening. He said high near 70, It was 65 degrees. He was right on North-easterly winds 5 to 10 miles an hour,

Monday Sept 23 1963

He was right on partly cloudy to day, but on a little warmer mo. He predicted high in the 70s. It was 69 one degree lower. He was right on south easterly winds 10 miles per hour,

September 1963

September 22 Sunday 1963

Cloudy but clearing off an on, Cool, 3 to 7 A.M., 58 degrees. Noon 64 North east winds, 3 P.M. 65; 8 P.M. 58 degrees.

Monday Septe 23 1963.

Partly cloudy to day and continued cool, (not fool) 69 degrees at 2 P.M., Southeastery winds 10 miles per hour, 6 A.M., 51 degrees, 8 P.M., 62,

~~September~~ 1963

Tuesday September 24 1963
He said partly cloudy
and warmer to day. It
was a little warmer,
and the sky couldn't
be any more clearer.
He said high in upper 70.
It was 73 degrees. He
was right on southeast.
winds 8 to 15 miles
per hour.

~~September~~ 1964

Tuesday Sept 24 1963.
Clear and slightly warm-
er, 2 to 4 P.M., 73 degrees.
Southeasterly winds.
7 A.M., 51 degrees. 8 P.M.,
68 degrees.

September 1963

Wednesday Sept 25 1963.
He said partly cloudy and
mild to day. It was mild
but it was perfectly clear
too, not a cloud in the
sky. (not sure) He said showers
likely in afternoon or
night. There was no rain.
He said high around 80,
It was 83 degrees.

He said southeast to
south winds. It was
south turning to north-
west but no breeze,

September 1963

Wednesday Sept 25 1963.
Clear and mild not much.
No rain, 4 to 5 P.M., 83 de-
grees. South to northwest
winds, Calm, 3 to 5 A.M.,
57 degrees. 8 P.M., 79 de-
grees,

September 1963

Thursday Sept 26 1963
He was right on fair and
mild to day, though in
the west there were a few
clouds. He said high near
80. It was 82. He said
light north west winds,
It was straight east,

Have fifty
on 32 foot
leakle peach,
is out fry
them.

Friday September 27 1963,
He was right on continued
fair and mild to day.
He said high around 80.
It was 84 degrees. He
was right on light var-
iable winds.

September 1963

Thursday Sept 26th 1963.
Fair and mild to day,
a few clouds far west
of us. 4 P.M., 82, 5 to 8
A.M., 59 degrees, Easterly
winds, 8 P.M., 76 degrees.

Friday Sept 26 1963
Continued fair and mild
to day. Ain't we lucky this
is not Los Angeles with its
107 this day. Is it not
nice, I'd rather have zero
than 107 degrees.
At Chicago its 84 from
2 to 6 P.M. variable
winds, light.
5 to 7 A.M., 59 degrees,
Better than 107. 8 P.M.,
79 degrees.

September 1963

1963

Saturday September 28

He said mostly sunny and cooler to day. H. It was partly cloudy and warm. It got cooler by night and there was a little rain with lightning and thunder. He said high in the lower 70. It was 87 degrees.

He said North west-
erly winds. It was slight
south west turning North
by night.

September 1963.

Saturday Sept 28 1963.

Partly cloudy and contin-
ued warm until towards
night. Then cooler with
a slight short thunder-
shower. Southwest to North
winds, 5 to 7 A.M., 59 de-
grees. Noon 82, 3 to 4 P.M.,
87 degrees, 8 P.M., 78
degrees.

September 1963

Sunday Sept 29 1963
He said mostly sunny
windy and much cooler
to day. There was more
cloudiness than sun,
and it was cool, but
only breezy. He said high
in the 60. It was 64
degrees. He said winds
becoming northwesterly
20 to 30 miles per
hour. It was north
then turned west,
It was 15 miles per
hour.

September 1963

Sunday Sept 29 1963. (Chee hoo?)
Overcast early in the
morning. Partly cloudy
the rest of the day.
Very cool, 3. to 5. P.M. 64
degrees, 3 to 8 A.M. 56.
8 P.M. 5-8 degrees. North
to west winds.

September 1963

Monday Sept. 30 1963

He said sunny and
warmer to day, (it did not feel
it) He said high in the
lower 70. It was 75.

He was right on Westerly
winds, but it was calm.

September 1963.

Sunny and slightly
warmer for this last day
of Sept. Monday 30 1963

5 to 6 a.m., 46 degrees,
2 P.M., 74 degrees, 3 to
4 P.M., 75.

West winds, 8 P.M., 69
degrees,

October 1963

October Tuesday 1. 1963

He was right on fair and warmer to day.

He said high in the 80.

It was 80 degrees. He was right on South west winds,

Wednesday

Tuesday October 2 1963

He said fair (not warm) and not quite so warm to day.

He was right on fair, but it was still the same "warm". He said high

around 80, It was 81.

He said west to north west winds 12 to 20 miles per hour. It was south west,

October 1963

Tuesday October 1 1963.

Fair and warmer to day.

High 80 degrees, South west winds, 2 to 5 P.M., 80 degrees, 7 A.M., 81 8 P.M., 79 degrees.

Wed. Wednesday 2 Oct. 1963

Fair and continued warm to day. Southwest winds

strong and blustery, 3 to 4 P.M., 81 degrees. 3 to 7 A.M. 61 8 P.M., 77 degrees (not breeze)

October 1963,

Thursday Oct. 3 1963

He was right on sunny and a little cooler to day. He said high on the 70. It was 69 degrees. He was right on North westerly winds around 10 miles an hour.

Friday October 5 1963 (sunny)

He was correct on his prediction of fine dry fall weather to day. (what do you mean fine) we need rain damn it. High lower 80. It was 70. He said southerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour. It was East.

October 1963

Thursday October 3 1963

Sunny and a little cooler to day. 7 A.M. 53 degrees. Noon to 4 P.M. 69. 68 from 2 to 4 P.M. Northwest winds. 8 P.M. 66 degrees.

Need
3rd
fresh
discover
3rd amen
100.?

Friday October 5 1963.

Dry fall weather to day. When are we going to have the badly needed rain and why so cold this time of year. High from 2 to 3 P.M. 70. Low 50 from 7 to 8 A.M. Noon 66. Breezy East winds. 8 P.M. 64.

October 1963

Saturday October 5 1963

He was right on fair and warm to day. He said high near 80, it was 86. He was right on south to south west winds, 12 to 20 miles per hour.

Sunday October 6 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and warm to day. He said high near 80, it was 94. He was right on south winds, but it was calm! (not balm)

October 1963

Saturday October 5 1963

Fair and warmer to day. 4 to 5 P.M., 46 degrees, south to south west winds, 4 to 7 A.M., 51. 8 P.M., 80 degrees.

Sunday October 6 1963

Mostly sunny and warm to day, 7 A.M., 58 degrees, 2 P.M., 90, 3 P.M., 93, 94 at 3.30, 4 P.M., 92, 5 P.M., 91, 6 to 6 P.M., 90, southerly winds, calm, 8 P.M., 87 degrees, warmest I've ever seen for October. (not octopus)

October 1963

Monday October 7 1963

He was right on mostly sunny and warm out of season to day, but turning cooler in the afternoon.

He said high in the 80, 74 was, He said south-westerly winds diminishing to 15 miles an hour. It turned north and blowing chilly,

October 1963

Monday October 7 1963

Sunny and warm out of season to day, turning cooler late in the afternoon with northerly winds kind of strong, 7 A.M., 64 degrees, 2 P.M., 80, 8 P.M., 63 degrees,

October 1963

Tuesday October 8 1963

He was right on fair and cooler to day. He predicted the high in the lower 70, 74 was 75 degrees, He said light northerly winds. It was west,

Wednesday October 9 1963

He said partly sunny and a little warmer to day. He was right on warmer, but there was not a cloud in the sky. He said high in upper 70s. 74 was 79 degrees. He said winds straight southerly, 74 was south west,

October 1963

Tuesday October 8 1963

Fair and cooler to day. 5 to 6 P.M., 75 degrees. 7 A.M., 50. 8 P.M., 72 degrees. West winds.

Wednesday Oct 9 1963

Clear, sunny and a little warmer to day. Southwest winds, 2 P.M. 79 degrees, 7 A.M., 50. 8 P.M. 73 degrees.

October 1963

Thursday Oct. 10 1963

He was right (not late) on mostly sunny and continued mild to day.

He said high in lower 80s. It was 83 degrees.

He said correctly south winds around 10 miles an hour.

Friday October 11 1963

He was wrong on mostly cloudy chance of showers, for there was much more sunshine than cloudiness.

There was not a lot of rain. It was cooler. He said high in upper 70s. It was 71 degrees.

He was right on winds becoming northerly.

October 1963

Thursday October 10 1963

Mostly sunny and mild to day. 6 A.M., 57 degrees. 3 P.M., 83 degrees. South westerly winds. 8 P.M., 77 degrees.

Friday October 11 1963

Mostly sunny with a few scattered clouds. No rain. Northerly winds, 15 to 20 miles per hour. 2 P.M., 71 degrees. 8 P.M., 65 degrees.

October 1963

Saturday October 12 1962
He was right on fair
and mild to day. He
said high in the 70s.
It was 66 degrees.
He said light variable
winds, It was East and
kind of strong.

Sunday Oct. 13 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and warmer to
day. He said high in upper
70s. It was 72 degrees. He
said south to Southeast
winds, It was Northeast

October 1963

Saturday October 12 1963
Fair and mild to day.
7 A.M. 55 degrees. Strong
East winds, Noon 62,
2 to 4 P.M. 66 degrees.
8 P.M. 63.

Sunday October 13 1963
Mostly sunny and warm-
er to day. 3 P.M. 72 de-
grees, 7 A.M. 46, 8 P.M.
66. Northeast winds.

October 1963

Monday Oct. 14 1963
He was right again on
mostly sunny and a
little warmer to day.
He said high in upper
70s. It was 76 degrees.
He was right on south-
winds 10 to 15 miles
per hour.

Tuesday October 15 1963
He correctly said mostly
sunny and warm to day.
He said high near 80.
It was 85. He was
right on southerly winds,
but it was calm.

October 1963

Monday October 14 1963
Mostly sunny and a
little warmer to day.
3 to 4 P.M. 76 degrees, 5 to
8 A.M., 45 degrees. South
winds, 8 P.M., 69 degrees

Tuesday October 15 1963
Mostly sunny and warm
to day. Southerly winds,
3 to 4 P.M., 85 degrees.
7 A.M., 48 degrees,
8 P.M., 78 degrees.

14 October 1 October, 1963

Wednesday October 16 1963
He predicted chances
of showers in morning
to day. The sky was
perfectly clear until
late afternoon, then
the clouds only cleared
away without a drop
of rain rain. He said
cooler in the afternoon
high in 70. It was 87
degrees. He said south-
west to west. It
was south.

October, 1963

Wednesday October 16 1963
Sunny and clear until
early evening cloudy
then but no rain here,
though it was said it
rained a little far north.
west and west.
3:30^{p.m.} 87 degrees. 86 at
3 P.m. South winds.
3 A.M. 61 degrees. 8 P.M.
72 degrees.

11 October 1963

Thursday October 17 1963
He was right on partly
cloudy and continued
warm to day. He also
was right on a few showers
which we had, but still
it was not enough to
settle the dust on the
ground. He said high in
lower 80. He was right.
He said south to south
east winds, it was
west.

October 1963

Thursday October 17 1963
Partly cloudy and con-
tinued warm to day.
Very slight rain. 5 a.m.
80 degrees. West winds
3 a.m. 59 degrees.
8 p.m. 76.

October 1963

Deed 2e
fared
sw all on
3e flying
p an 3.

Friday October 18 1963

Cloudy day with chance
of showers or thunder-
showers was the report.
He was right, except
on thundershowers, and
"shower" was hardly
nothing at all. He said
not much change in
temperature high around
80, it was 80.72 He said
south to southeast winds
6 to 12 miles an hour.
The directions were
correct, but it was calm.

October 1963

Friday October 18 1963

Cloudy to day with very
slight early morning
rain. 1 P.M. 73, 72 bet-
ween 2 and 6 P.M. South
to southeast winds
7 to 8 A.M. 62
4 P.M. 72 degrees.

Olopo
October 1963

Saturday October 19 1963
He was right on partly
cloudy to day and not
much in temperature.
There was a slight
trace of rain. He said
high in upper 70's. It
was 72 degrees. He was
right on Southwesterly
winds, but it was
calm.

October 1963

Sunday October 20 1963
Partly cloudy to day
and not much change
in temperature. A slight
trace of rain, 3 to 5 P.M.,
72 degrees. Calm South
west direction. 6 to 8 A.M.,
62 degrees. 8 P.M.,
68 degrees.

October 1963

Sunday October 20 1963
He predicted mostly sunny
and continued mild to
day. He was right on
continued mild, but there
was an overcast. He
said high in upper 70s.
It was 68. He said
south westerly winds. It
was north.

Monday October 21 1963
He said showers likely to
day. There was no rain.
He was right on continued
mild. He said high in
the 70s. It was 67 de-
grees. He said southerly winds.
It was East.

October 1963

Sunday October 20 1963
Overcast, but still mild.
North to north east winds.
4. to 6. A.M. 59 degrees.
Noon 67, 2 to 5 P.M. 68
degrees. 8 P.M. 62.

Monday October 21 1963
No rain yet. Continued
mild, 3 to 8 A.M. 61 degrees,
but 60 at 5 A.M. Noon 66,
1 to 3 P.M. 67 degrees.
8 P.M. 63 degrees,
East winds.

October 1963

Tuesday October 22 1963.

He was right on partly cloudy and warmer to day, but on showers or thundershowers no. He said high in the 70. It was 84 degrees. He was right on southerly winds, but it was calm.

Wednesday October 23 1963.

He was right on fair and continued warm to day. He said high in middle 80.

It was 82 degrees. He said South to southwest winds. It was north, and calm.

October 1963

Tuesday October 22 1963.

Partly cloudy and warmer to day, 6 to 9 A.M., 61
1 P.M., 81. 2 to 4 P.M., 84
degrees. South winds.
8 P.M. 78.

Wednesday October 23 1963

Fair and continued warm,
3 to 6 P.M., 62 degrees.
South winds, but calm,
6 to 8 A.M., 59
8 P.M., 78 degrees.

October 1963

Wednesday October 23 1963

Has night on fair and continued unreasonably warm to day. He said high in the middle 80, It was 85 degrees. He said South westerly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour. It was south west but calm,

October 1963

Wednesday October 23 1963.

Fair and continued out of season warm to day. Southwest winds but calm. 6 A.M. 59 degrees. Noon 80, 3 P.M. 85 degrees. 8 P.M. 78.

October 1963

Friday October 25 1963

He was right on partly cloudy and warm to day but on slight chance of thunder showers no. He said high in lower 80. It was 78 degrees. He said southerly winds 12 to 22 miles per hour. It was west.

Saturday October 26 1963.

He was right on partly sunny and mild to day. He said high in upper 70. It was 83 degrees. He was right on south westerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour.

October 1963

Friday October 25 1963

Partly cloudy and continued warm to day. There was here a few drops of rain. 4 to 5 P.M. 79 degrees. West winds. 36 and 7 A.M. 67 degrees. 8 P.M. 72 degrees.

Saturday October 26 1963

Partly sunny and mild to day. 4 to 8 A.M. 58 except 57 at 7 A.M. 1 to 2 P.M. 82 degrees. 83 at 3 P.M. Breezy south west winds. 8 P.M. 77 degrees.

October 1968

Sunday October 27 1963
He was right on partly
cooler and cloudy to day
but from forenoon it did
look like rain was com-
ing, then still no rain.
They cleared away by
evening. He said high
near 70. It was 66 de-
grees. He said South-
westerly winds 10 to 18
miles per hour, becom-
ing North westerly
It was North.

October 1963

Sunday October 27 1963.
Partly cloudy and cooler
to day. Still no rain.
Clearing by five thirty
in the afternoon.
noon 66 degrees, 7 A.M.
57 degrees, 3 to 4 P.M. 63.
North winds,
8 P.M. 59 degrees.

October 1963

Monday October 28 1963

He was right on partly cloudy and continued cool to day. He said high in lower 60, It was 61 degrees. He was right on fair and cool to night and on northerly winds.

Tuesday October 29 1963

He said fair and not much change in temperature to day. He was right about the temperature but we had some rain this morning, and cloudy until evening. He said high in lower 60, It was 57 degrees. He said west to northwest winds 8 to 15 miles per hour. It was northeast.

October 1963

Monday October 28 1963

Partly cloudy and continued cool. A few drops of rain. Noon to 3 P.M., 61 degrees. 7 P.M., 41 degrees. Northerly winds. 8 P.M., 46 degrees.

Tuesday October 29 1963

Rain in the early morning clearing by evening. 3 P.M., 57 degrees. North-east winds. 6 A.M. 38, 8 P.M., 51 degrees.

October 1963

Wednesday October 30 1963

He said Sunny and warmer to day. It was very little sun, and not much 'in' warmer. He said high in middle and upper 60, It was only 59 degrees. He was right on southerly winds, but it was stronger than 8 to 15 miles per hour.

October 1963,

Wednesday October 30 1963,

Partly cloudy, somewhat threatening at times and very little change in temperature. 2 P.M. 59 degrees. Blustery southerly winds and chilly, (not chilly Biley) 4 A.M. 37 degrees. 2 P.M. as said before 59. 8 P.M. 52 degrees. But still above normal. Warmest October on record.

October 1963

Thursday October 31 1963

He was right in his prediction of considerable cloudiness with little temperature change but we had two showers, one late in the morning and one at night. He said high about 60, it was 53 degrees.

He was right on some chance of rain to night.

He said low near 50. He said southerly winds, 15 to 20 miles per hour. It was North. (not east)

October 1963,

Thursday October 31 1963

Considerable cloudiness with little temperature change, morning and late evening showers. High 53

degrees from 11 till noon, 54 at 1 P.M., 5 A.M., 49,

North winds and strong, 4 to 5 P.M., 50 degrees, 8 P.M., 48.

November 1963

all saints
day,
no fresh
He
ran away
in water
the sea.

Friday November 1 1963.

He predicted cloudy windy
and quite cool to day.

It was not cloudy.

He said high around 50.

It was 49 degrees.

He said freezing temper-
tures likely to night.

It did not freeze.

He was right on north-
westerly winds.

all
saints
day.

Saturday November 2 1963.

He was right on fair and
cool to day. He said high
near 50. It was 48 degrees.

He said low around 30. It

was 31. degrees. He was
right on north westerly winds,
but it blew more, much
more than 8 to 15 miles
per hour.

November 1963

Friday November 1 1963.

All saints day.

Clear, windy and very
cool to day. North west
winds, near gale force.

7 A.M. 37 degrees. Noon

47. 3 P.M. 39 degrees.

8 P.M. 45 degrees.

Saturday November 2 1963.

Fair and cool to day. North
westerly winds probably
25 miles per hour.

7 A.M. 31 degrees.

4 P.M. 48 degrees, 8 P.M.

44 degrees.

Sunday November
1963

Sunday Nov. 3 1963
He was right on fair
and warmer to day but
it clouded up towards eve-
ning. He said high near
60. It was 58 degrees.
He said south to south-
west winds. It was
south.

November 1963

Fair and somewhat warm-
er to day. Cloudy by
late evening, 6 to 7 A.M.,
30. South winds, noon
54 degrees, 58 from 3 to
5 P.M., 8 P.M., 54

November 1963

November 4 Monday 1963

He said cloudy in the morning but becoming partly cloudy in the afternoon. It was still darker in the afternoon, with misting rain by dark. He said high in upper 50.

It was 48 degrees. He said fair and a little cooler to night. It was not so. He was right on southerly winds, but it did not become north-west as he said. He said low in 30. It was not so.

November 1963

November 4 Monday 1963.
Dark and cloudy all day. Misting rain by night. 9 A.M. 44 degrees.
Noon 47. 2 to 3 P.M. 48.
South winds. 8 P.M. 41 degrees.

November 1963

Tuesday November 5 1963
He was right on cloudy
to day, but wrong on
occasional rain or drizzle
likely. He said warmer
High in the 50s. It was
55 degrees. He said south
winds. It was north.

X November 11 1963 Monday
He said mostly sunny
and cooler to day, was
right. He said high in
50. He was right. He
said low around 30. It
was 37 degrees. He was
right on winds west to
north west, but it was
much stronger than 12
to 22 miles per
hour.

November 1963.

Tuesday November 5 1963
Cloudy and dark to day.
1. to 4 P.M. 55 degrees. 3 to
8 A.M. 48. South winds.
8 P.M. 53 degrees.

Monday

November 1963

Wednesday Nov. 6 1963
He said becoming partly cloudy to day. It was dark and cloudy untill early after noon and then there was not much sunshine. He predicted not much change in temperature.

He said high in middle 50. It was 58 degrees.

He said low in 30.

It never was, it was 52. He said northwest winds. It was northeast and calm,

November 1963

Wednesday Nov. 6 1963.
Dark and cloudy all day. No rain though it was threatening. 1 to 3 P.M. 59 degrees. Calm northeast.
3 to 6 A.M. 52.
8 P.M. 53 degrees.

November 1963

Thursday Nov. 7 1963

He was right on fair and a little warmer to day, but also we had a thick- (not sick) early morning fog, (not hog) He said high in lower 60. It was 61 degrees, He said north to north west winds, It was almost east.

November 1963

Thursday November 7 1963
Fair and a little warmer to day. It was foggy this morning

4 to 6 A.M., 40 degrees, noon 60. 1 to 2 P.M., 61 East wind. 8 P.M., 55 degrees,

November 1963

Friday Nov. 8 1963

He was right on mostly sunny to day, the said high in the 60. It was 60 for one hour. He said chance of showers and warmer to night, It did not do either. He said southeast to south winds, It was northwest. He said low to night in upper 40, It was 43, degrees.

November 1963

Friday November 8 1963

mostly sunny to day.
High 60 at 2 P.M. North-west winds 3 to 4 A.M. 44 degrees, 5 to 7 A.M. 43, 8 P.M. 49 degrees.

November 1963

Saturday Nov. 9 1963

He was right on mostly cloudy to day, and fog in the morning. He predicted high in upper 50. It was 60 degrees. He said low in 40, it was 49. He said southeast winds 8 to 15 miles per hour, it was southwest and calm,

November 1963

Saturday November 9 1963

Mostly cloudy to day. A few drops of rain. South. west winds, 5 to 6 A.M., 49 degrees, 1 P.M., 60 8 P.M., 52.

November 1963

Sunday Nov. 10 1963

He was right on becoming mostly sunny and, continued mild to day. He said high near 60. It was 61 degrees. He was right on winds becoming westerly 10 to 15 miles per hour.

November 1963.

Sunday November 10 1963.

Becoming mostly sunny and continued mild to day. Noon to 1 P.M., 61 degrees. 2 to 3 P.M., 60.

Becoming westerly, 3 to 5 A.M., 47 degrees.
8 P.M., 50.

November 1963

Monday November 11 1963
He was right on mostly
sunny and cooler to day.
He was correct on high
being 50 degrees. He
said low around 30. It
was 47. He was right
on winds west to north-
west, but it was much
stronger than 12 to 22
miles per hour as
predicted.

November 1963

Monday Nov. 11 1963
Mostly sunny and cooler
to day, 2 P.M., 51 30 de
grees at 3 P.M. Strong west
to north west winds 3 to
8 A.M., 37 degrees,
8 P.M., 43.

November 1963

Tuesday Nov. 12 1963
He was right on cloudy
and cooler to day, but on
his prediction of slight
showers no. He was right
on snow flurries. He
said high in upper 40.
It was 40. He said west
to Northwest winds. It
was almost straight
north,

November 1963.

Tuesday November 12 1963
cloudy and cooler to day.
slight snowflurries.
6 to 7 A.M., 31 degrees,
11 A.M. 42, Noon to 1 P.M.,
41, 2 to 4 P.M., 40. North-
winds, 8 P.M., 37 degrees.

November 1963

Wednesday Nov. 13 1963
He was right on continued cloudy and cold to day with occasional snow flurries to day likely. but it did not lay, and turned to light rain later in the day, and a short thunder shower, at early night. He said high in lower 40s. It was 41. He said low in upper 20s. It was 34 degrees. He predicted west to north west winds. Right.

November 1963.

Wednesday Nov. 13 1963
continued cloudy and cold to day. It snowed pretty good early in the morning up to 8 a.m., but it was too warm to lay. It turned to rain from noon on, turning into a short thundershower around 10. P.m. at night. West to north west winds 3 to 8 a.m., 34 degrees. Noon to 1 P.m., 40. 2 P.m., 41 degrees, 3 to 5 P.m. 40, 8 P.m., 38 degrees.

November 1963

Thursday Nov. 14 1963
He said cloudy and continued chilly to day with snowflurries likely in morning. It was perfectly clear untill mid afternoon, then only partly cloudy.

He said high in lower 40s. It was 48 degrees.

He said low around 30. It was 34. He was right on Northerly winds 15 to 25 miles per hour.

November 1963

Thursday Nov. 14 1963
Clear untill mid afternoon then partly cloudy. no snowflurries. 6 to 7 A.M. 34 degrees. 2 P.M. 48. Northwest winds. 8 P.M. 41 degrees.

November 1963

Friday Nov. 15 1963

He said fair and warmer to day, it was a little warmer, but though there was a real threatening overcast, it did not rain after all. He said high in lower 50's, it was 52.

He said southerly winds 10 to 15 miles per hour, it was calm, He said low in upper 30's, it was 21 degrees.

November 1963

Friday Nov 15 1963

Warmer to day, cloudy and threatening but clearing towards evening. Cloudy again at night.

6 to 7 A.M. 29 degrees

11 A.M. to noon 50 degrees, 1 to 2 P.M. 56

3 to 5 P.M. 52. South winds, a little breezy other wise kind of calm between times.

8 P.M. 47 degrees.